Vol. 60

REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS

Ministry of Finance and Economic Development

STATISTICS MAURITIUS

ANNUAL

DIGEST OF STATISTICS

2015

August 2016 **(Price: Rs 275.00)**

STATISTICS MAURITIUS

ANNUAL

DIGEST OF STATISTICS

2015

ANNUAL DIGEST OF STATISTICS 2015

FOREWORD

This is the **thirty-first** issue of the Annual Digest of Statistics. It presents in a concise and readily accessible form, important statistical information available on the demographic, economic and social characteristics of Mauritius.

All data in the digest are the latest available as at end of June 2016. Some of them are provisional and are therefore subject to revision in later issues. Figures in each issue of the digest supersede and replace those appearing in previous ones.

Where necessary, figures have been rounded off to the nearest digit, and hence in some tables there may be slight discrepancies between the sum of the constituent items and the total given.

It is hoped that the data presented will prove useful to a wide range of users, policy makers and planners as well as the general public.

Readers interested in more comprehensive data may wish to consult the different publications of this office on each subject.

Regular publications, including the Economic and Social Indicators, series as well as ad hoc reports issued by this office are uploaded on our website at the following address: http://statsmauritius@govmu.org

The co-operation and assistance given by public and private organisations in providing information for the preparation of this issue, are gratefully acknowledged.

Y. Cassimally (Mrs)

Ag Director of Statistics

Statistics Mauritius
Ministry of Finance and Economic Development
Port Louis
MAURITIUS
August 2016

Annual Digest of Statistics - 2015

CONTENTS

SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS		Page
Table 1.1	- Estimated resident population of Mauritius as at 31st December 2014 & 2015	13
1.2	- Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius as from the 2011 census to 1st July 2015	13
1.3	- Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius, 1851 - 2011	14
1.4(a)	- Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846 - 1952	15
1.4(b)	- Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1962 - 2011	16
1.5	- Population by geographical district and sex at 2000 & 2011 censuses, and the intercensal increase - Republic of Mauritius	17
1.6(a)	- Estimated resident population by geographical district, sex and density - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (Mid-year estimates)	18
1.6(b)	- Estimated resident population by geographical district, sex and density - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (End of year estimates)	19
1.7	- Population by urban/rural residence and sex at the 2000 and 2011 censuses and the intercensal increase - Republic of Mauritius	20
1.8(a)	- Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (Mid-year estimates)	21
1.8(b)	- Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (End of year estimates)	22
1.9(a)	- Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 2000 and 2011 censuses - Republic of Mauritius	23
1.9(b)	- Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 2000 and 2011 censuses - Island of Mauritius	24
1.9(c)	- Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 2000 and 2011 censuses - Island of Rodrigues	25
1.10(a)	- Estimated resident population by age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (Mid-year estimates)	26
1.10(b)	- Estimated resident population by age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (Mid-year estimates)	27
1.11(a)	- Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (Mid-year estimates)	28
1.11(b)	- Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (Mid-year estimates)	29
1.12(a)	- Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015	30

SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS (Cont'd) Page

Table 1.12(b) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015 31

1.12(c) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 2011 - 2015 32

1.13 - Rate of increase of the population of Mauritius compared with other countries, 2005 - 2012 33

1.14 - Expectation of life in years at selected ages at each census, Republic of Mauritius, 1982-2012 33

1.15(a) - Population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1981 - 2015 34

1.15(b) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1974 - 2015 35

1.15(c) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1981 - 2015 36

1.16(a) - Population and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1981 - 2015 37

1.16(b) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1974 - 2015 38

1.16(c) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1981 - 2015 39

1.17 - Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1996 - 2015 40

1.18 - Registered vital statistics by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 41

1.19 - Vital statistics by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius and Island of Mauritius, 2015 42

1.20 - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 43

1.21 - Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 44

1.22 - Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius and Island of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 45

1.23 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius, 2015 46

1.24 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration and district - Republic of Mauritius, 2015 47

1.25 - Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 2015 48

1.26 - Infant deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 2015 49

1.27 - Under one year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 2006 - 2015 50

1.28(a) - Deaths by cause - Republic of Mauritius, 2015 51

1.28(b) - Deaths by cause - Island of Mauritius, 2015 52

1.28(c) - Deaths by cause - Island of Rodrigues, 2015 53

1.29 - Projections of the resident population by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 2015- 2055 54

SECTION 2 - INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURISM Page

Table 2.1 - Passenger traffic - Island of Mauritius, 2003 - 2015 56

2.2 - Passenger traffic- Island of Mauritius,by country of embarkation or country of disembarkation, 2015 57

2.3 - Tourist arrivals by mode of transport and tourist nights spent during period, 2004 - 2015 58

2.4 - Official long-term emigrants by sex, Island of Mauritius, 1972-1994 59

2.5 - Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2008 - 2015 60

2.6 - Tourist nights by country of residence of tourist, 2008 - 2015 61

2.7 - Hotels, rooms and bed places, 2005 - 2015 62

2.8 - Monthly occupancy rates in large hotels, 2014 & 2015 62

SECTION 3 - PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 3.1 - Health Infrastucture and selected personnel (as at 31st December) -Republic of Mauritius, 2011 -2015 63

3.2 - Statistics of government hospitals - Island of Mauritius, 2009 - 2015 64

3.3 - Notifiable, contagious or communicable diseases - Republic of Mauritius, 2013 - 2015 65

SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE

Table 4.1 - Budgetary Central Government Operations, 2013 - Jan-June 2015 67

4.2 - Budgetary Central Government Revenue, 2013 - Jan-June 2015 68

4.3 - Budgetary Central Government Expense by economic type and Acquisition of nonfinancial assets, 2013 - Jan-June 2015 69

4.4 - Budgetary Central Government Expenditure by function, 2013 - Jan-June 2015 70

SECTION 5 - INCOME TAX

Table 5.1 - Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of net income, years of assessment, 2012 - 2015 71

5.2 - Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of Gross income, years of assessment, 2011 - 2014 73

SECTION 6 - FINANCIAL CORPORATION SECTOR Page

Table 6.1 - Sectoral Balance Sheet of Bank of Mauritius, 2012-2015 75

6.2 - Gross Official International Reserves, 2012-2015 76

6.3 - Components and sources of Monetary Base :December 2012 - December 2015 76

6.4 - Banks - Assets, 2013 - 2015 77

6.5 - Banks - Liabilities, 2013 - 2015 77

6.6 - Banks - Sectorwise distribution of Credit to the Private Sector, March - December 2015 78

6.7 - Foreign exchange rates, 2014 - 2015 (end of the month) 79

6.8 - Principal Interest Rates: December 2014 - December 2015 80

6.9 - Mauritius Post & Cooperative Bank Ltd, 2014 - 2015 81

6.10 - Assets and liabilities of Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd. (at end of June), 2012 - 2015 81

6.11 - Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Housing Company Ltd.(at end of June), 2012 - 2015 82

6.12 - Assets and Liabilities of the Sugar Insurance Fund Board, (at end of December), 2012 -2015 82

6.13 - Distribution of assets of Insurance Companies - Year 2015 83

6.14 - Distribution of Equity and Liabilities of Insurance Companies - Year 2015 84

SECTION 7 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS AND QUARTERLY NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Table 7.1 - Main National Accounts aggregates, 2013 - 2016 87

7.2 - Growth rates and ratios, 2013 - 2016 88

7.3 - Gross Value Added by industry group at current basic prices, 2013 - 2016 89

7.4 - Gross Value added by industry group at current basic prices for General Government, 2013 - 2016 90

7.5 - Gross Value Added at current basic prices - sectoral real growth rates (% over previous year), 2013 - 2016 91

7.6 - Gross Value Added at current prices - sectoral deflators (% over previous year), 2013 - 2016 92

7.7 - Expenditure on Gross Domestic product at current prices, 2013- 2016 93

7.8 - Expenditure on GDP at current market prices - Growth rates (% over previous year), 2013 - 2016 93

7.9 - National Disposable Income and its appropriation at current prices, 2013 - 2016 94

7.10 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation at current prices by type and use, 2013-2016 95

7.11 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation - Annual real growth rates (%) by type and use, 2013 - 2016 96

SECTION 7 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS AND QUARTERLY NATIONAL ACCOUNTS (Cont'd) Page

Table 7.12 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation - Deflators (% over previous year), 2013 - 2016 97

7.13 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation by industrial use and sector, 2013 - 2016 98

7.14 - Summary of Balance of Payments, 2011 - 2015 99

7.15 - Balance of Payments, 2013 - 2015 (including estimates for GBCIs cross border transactions) 100

7.16 - Quarterly Gross Value Added by industry group at current basic prices, Q1 2014 - Q1 2016 102

7.17 - Quarterly Gross Value Added - sectoral growth rates (% over corresponding period of previous year), Q1 2014 - Q1 2016 103

7.18 - Quarterly expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at current prices, Q1 2014 - Q1 2016 104

7.19 - Quarterly Expenditure on GDP - Growth rates (% over corresponding period of previous year) , Q1 2014 - Q1 2016 105

SECTION 8 - CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 8.1 - Consumer Price Index, 1963 - 1976: Yearly Average 106

8.2 - Consumer Price Index, 1976 - 1996 106

8.3 - Monthly Consumer Price Index, July 1997 - December 2015 107

8.4 - Inflation rate (%), 1975 - 2015 108

8.5 - Monthly sub-indices by division of consumption expenditure, January - December 2015 109

8.6 - Internal purchasing power of the rupee, (1962 - 2015) 110

SECTION 9 - EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 9.1 - Summary of External Trade, 2011 - 2015 111

9.2 - Price indices of exports and imports and terms of trade, 2014 - 2015 112

9.3 - Annual % change in prices of Imports by Section, 2014 - 2015 113

9.4 - Exports of goods by section, 2011 - 2015 114

9.5 - Domestic exports by main product / sector, 2011 - 2015 115

9.6 - Exports of goods by main countries of destination, 2011 - 2015 116

9.7 - EOE exports by main section / commodity, 2011 - 2015 117

9.8 - EOE exports by main countries of destination, 2011 - 2015 118

SECTION 9 - EXTERNAL TRADE (Cont'd) Page

Table 9.9 - Total imports by section / main commodities, 2011 - 2015 119

9.10 - Imports of selected commodities, quantity, 2011 - 2015 121

9.11 - EOE imports by main section / commodity, 2011- 2015 121

9.12 - Total imports by main countries of origin, 2011 - 2015 122

SECTION 10 - LABOUR STATISTICS

Table 10.1 - Labour force, Employment and Unemployment, 16 years and over, 2009 - 2015 126

10.2 - Employment in large establishments by major industrial group, March 2013 - March 2015 127

10.3 - Employment in large establishments by sector, March 2013 - March 2015 128

10.4 - Average monthly earnings in large establishments by industrial group, March 2013 - March 2015 128

10.5 - Average monthly earnings in large establishments by industrial group for employees on monthly rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015 129

10.6 - Average daily earnings (Rupees) in large establishments by industrial group for employees on daily rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015 130

10.7 - Average monthly earnings (Rupees) in EOE by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015 130

10.8 - Average daily earnings (Rupees) in EOE by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015 130

10.9 - Minimum wages per month as prescribed by the National Remuneration Board for specified occupations in principal industries, 2013 - 2015 131

10.10 - Earnings per month for typical occupations in selected industries (excluding Government), 2014 - 2015 132

10.11 - Minimum and maximum salary rates per month of specified occupations in Ministry/Department, 2014 - 2015 133

10.12 - Average wages/salaries per month of selected occupations in Government Services, 2014 - 2015 134

SECTION 11 - SOCIAL SECURITY

Table 11.1(a) - Social Benefits, Republic of Mauritius, 2011-2014 135

11.1(b) - Social Benefits, Island of Mauritius, 2011-2014 136

11.1(c) - Social Benefits, Island of Rodrigues, 2011-2014 137

11.2 - Contribution to the National Pensions Fund (NPF), Republic of Mauritius, 2011-2014 138

11.3 - Contribution to the National Savings Fund (NSF), Republic of Mauritius, 2011-2014 138

SECTION 12 - EDUCATION Page

Table	12.1	- Number of pre-primary schools, enrolment and personnel by district and sex, 2015	139
	12.2	- Number of pre-primary schools, enrolment and personnel by zone and sex, 2015	139
	12.3	- Primary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2011-2015	140
	12.4	- Enrolment in primary schools by geographical district and grade, 2015	141
	12.5	- Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, grade and sex, 2013 - 2015 - Republic of Mauritius	142
	12.6	- Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2002 - 2015	143
	12.7	- Secondary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2011 - 2015	144
	12.8(a)	- Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by geographical district and grade, 2015	145
	12.8(b)	- Enrolment in secondary schools (academic stream) by zone and grade, 2015	145
	12.9	- Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, grade and sex, 2013 - 2015, Republic of Mauritius	146
	12.10	- Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2004 - 2015	147
	12.11	- Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2004 - 2015	148
	12.12	- Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 2011 - 2015	149
	12.13	- Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by district, sex and year of study, 2015	150
	12.14	- Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by zone, sex and year of study, 2015	150
	12.15	- Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2015	151
	12.16	- University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty,sex and year of study, 2015 / 2016	152
	12.17(a)	- University of Technology - Mauritius : Enrolment by school, course level, year of study and sex, 2015/2016	153
	12.17(b)	- University of Technology - Mauritius : Enrolment by mode of study, school and sex,2015/2016	153
	12.18	- Mauritius Institute of Health - Enrolment by course level and sex, 2015/2016	154
	12.19	- Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2015/2016	155
	12.20	- Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2015/2016	156
	12.21	- Open University of Mauritius - Enrolment by Distance/Full Time Education by course level and sex, 2015	157
	12.22	- Universite des Mascareignes- Enrolment by field, year of study and sex, 2015/2016	158
	12.23	- Fashion and Design Institute - Enrolment by faculty, course level, field of study and sex, 2015/2016	159
	12.24	- Enrolment in Post-Secondary Institutions, 2015 / 2016	160
	12.25	- Enrolment at Tertiary Education level, both locally and overseas, by Source and Field of Study, as at December 2015	161

SECTION 13 - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION Page

Table 13.1 - Motor vehicles registered, 2012 - 2015 162

13.2 - Registration of new motor vehicles, 2012- 2015 163

13.3 - Registration of second-hand motor vehicles, 2012 - 2015 163

13.4 - Motor vehicles off the road, 2012 - 2015 164

13.5 - Bus operational statistics, 2012- 2015 165

13.6 - Road traffic accidents, motor vehicles involved and casualties, 2011 - 2015 165

13.7 - Sea transport, 2012 - 2015 166

13.8 - Air transport, 2012 - 2015 166

13.9 - Telephone service (end of period), 2012 - 2015 167

13.10 - Broadcasting services (end of period), 2012 - 2015 167

SECTION 14 - LAND UTILIZATION

Table 14.1 - Total area classified by utilization 168

14.2 - Effective area under cultivation (hectares), 2010-2015 168

SECTION 15 - LOCAL PRODUCTION

Table 15.1 - Agriculture : production of main crops, 2010 - 2015 169

15.2 - Fisheries statistics, 2010 - 2015 169

15.3 - Livestock slaughtered, 2011 - 2015 170

15.4 - Sugar industry - cane cultivation, 2009 - 2015 171

15.5 - Sugar manufacture, 2010 - 2015 171

15.6 - Industry: Production of selected commodities, 2009 - 2015 172

15.7 - Industrial Production: Number of establishments and value added at basic prices, 2013 - 2014 173

15.8(a) - Quarterly & Yearly indices by industry group, 2014-2015 - Manufacturing Sector. 174

15.8(b) - Quarterly & Yearly indices by industry group, 2014-2015- Manufacture of Food Products & Beverages. 175

15.9 - Productivity and unit labour cost indices (Manufacturing Sector), 2000 - 2015 176

15.10 - Energy & Water Indicators, 2011 - 2015 177

15.11 - Energy balance, 2015 178

SECTION 15 - LOCAL PRODUCTION (Cont'd) Page

Table 15.12 - Electricity Production, 2011 - 2015 179

15.13 - Electricity sold by type of tariff, 2014 - 2015 179

15.14 - Average monthly potable water production (Mm^3), 2011-2015 (Island of Mauritius) 180

15.15 - Water sales by tariff of subscriber, 2014-2015 (Island of Mauritius) 180

SECTION 16 - CONSTRUCTION

Table 16.1 - Total number of permits and floor area by type of building, 2011 - 2015 181

16.2 - Total number of permits and floor area by region, 2011 - 2015 182

16.3 - Total number of permits and floor area by region for residential buildings, 2011-2015 183

16.4 - Total number of permits and floor area by region for non-residential buildings, 2011 - 2015 184

16.5 - Number of permits for residential buildings by range of floor area, 2011 - 2015 185

16.6 - Monthly Construction Price Index by input categories, January - December 2015 186

16.7 - Monthly Construction Price Index by work categories, January - December 2015 187

SECTION 17 - CLIMATE AND ENVIRONMENT

Table 17.1 - Main environment indicators, 2014 and 2015 188

17.2 - Monthly mean temperature 2006 -2015 189

17.3 - Monthly mean maximum temperature 2006 - 2015 190

17.4 - Monthly mean minimum temperature 2006 - 2015 191

17.5 - Monthly mean rainfall, 2013 - 2015 192

17.6 - Forest area by category, 2006 - 2015 193

17.7 - Forest plantations by type of plants,2006 - 2015 194

17.8 - Local production logs,poles and fuelwood, 2006 - 2015 194

17.9 - Total emissions and removals of greenhouse gases, 2009 - 2015 195

17.10 - Disposal of Solid waste by type at Mare Chicose landfill site, 2009 - 2015 196

17.11 - Volume of waste water treated by public treatment stations and by type of treatment, 2006 - 2015 197

17.12 - Consumption of controlled ozone-depleting substances by type of substances ,2006 - 2015 198

Explanation of symbols & abbreviations

-	Nil
…	Data not available
No.	Number
000	Thousand
t	Ton
m^2	Square metre
m^3	Cubic metre
km^2	Square kilometre
hL	Hectolitre
c.i.f.	Cost, insurance and freight
f.o.b.	Free on board
kW	Kilowatt
kWh	Kilowatt hour
MW	Megawatt
MWh	Megawatt hour
GWh	Million kilowatt hour
toe	Tonne of oil equivalent
ktoe	Thousand tonne of oil equivalent

SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Table 1.1 - Estimated resident population[1] of Mauritius as at 31st December 2014 & 2015

Year	Island	Both sexes	Male	Female	Area (km²)	Density (persons per km²)
2014	Island of Mauritius	**1,219,659**	603,576	616,083	1,864.8	654
	Island of Rodrigues	**41,788**	20,584	21,204	104.0	402
	Other islands	**274**	174	100	71.2	4
	Republic of Mauritius	**1,261,721**	**624,334**	**637,387**	2,040.0	618
2015	Island of Mauritius	**1,220,530**	604,028	616,502	1,864.8	655
	Island of Rodrigues	**42,058**	20,682	21,376	104.0	404
	Other islands	**274**	174	100	71.2	4
	Republic of Mauritius	**1,262,862**	**624,884**	**637,978**	2,040.0	619

Table 1.2 - Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius[2] as from the 2011 census to 1st July 2015

	Both sexes	Male	Female
Resident population enumerated at 2011 census	**1,236,817**	610,848	625,969
Plus adjustment for underenumeration of young children	**+ 15,587**	+ 8,743	+ 6,844
Plus live births July 11- June 15	**+ 55,603**	+ 28,316	+ 27,287
Minus deaths July 11 - June 15	**-37,896**	-20,953	-16,943
Plus arrival of residents July 11 - June 15	**+ 977,518**	+ 533,393	+ 444,125
Minus departure of residents July 11- June 15	**-985,024**	-535,578	-449,446
Estimated resident population as at 1st July 2015	**1,262,605**	**624,769**	**637,836**

[1] based on the 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

[2] excluding other islands (Agalega & St. Brandon)

Table 1.3 - Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius[1], 1851 - 2011

Census date	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Population enumerated at census	Density per km^2	Average annual rate of increase(%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per km^2	Average annual rate of increase(%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per km^2	Average annual rate of increase(%)
20th November 1851	181,318	92	...	180,823	97	2.55	495	5	...
8th April 1861	310,743	158	5.91	310,050	166	5.91	693	7	3.65
11th April 1871	317,150	161	0.20	316,042	169	0.19	1,108	11	4.80
4th April 1881	361,305	184	1.31	359,874	193	1.31	1,431	14	2.59
6th March 1891	372,656	189	0.31	370,588	199	0.29	2,068	20	3.75
1st April 1901	374,185	190	0.04	371,023	199	0.01	3,162	30	4.34
31st March 1911	373,620	190	-0.02	368,791	198	-0.06	4,829	46	4.33
21st May 1921	383,069	195	0.25	376,485	202	0.21	6,584	63	3.15
26th April 1931	401,440	204	0.47	393,238	211	0.44	8,202	79	2.22
11th June 1944	431,070	219	0.55	419,185	225	0.49	11,885	114	2.89
30th June 1952	514,748	261	2.24	501,415	269	2.26	13,333	128	1.45
30th June 1962[2]	699,954	356	3.12	681,619	366	3.12	18,335	176	3.24
30th June 1972[2]	850,968	432	1.97	826,199	443	1.94	24,769	238	3.05
2nd July 1983[2]	999,945	508	1.48	966,863	518	1.44	33,082	318	2.67
1st July 1990[3]	1,056,660	537	0.79	1,022,456	548	0.80	34,204	329	0.48
2nd July 2000[3]	1,178,848	599	1.10	1,143,069	613	1.12	35,779	344	0.45
3rd July 2011[3]	1,236,817	628	0.44	1,196,383	642	0.42	40,434	388	1.12

[1] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

[2] "de facto" population

[3] "de jure" population

Table 1.4(a) - Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846 - 1952

Year of Census	General population			Indo-Mauritian population			Chinese population		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1846	**102,217**	55,663	46,554	**56,245**	48,935	7,310	-	-	-
1851	**102,827**	55,059	47,768	**77,996**	64,282	13,714	-	-	-
1861	**115,864**	59,796	56,068	**192,634**	141,615	51,019	**1,552**	1,550	2
1871	**97,497**	49,487	48,010	**216,258**	141,804	74,454	**2,287**	2,284	3
1881	**107,323**	53,754	53,569	**248,993**	151,352	97,641	**3,558**	3,549	9
1891	**111,517**	55,397	56,120	**255,920**	147,499	108,421	**3,151**	3,142	9
1901	**108,422**	52,995	55,427	**259,086**	143,100	115,986	**3,515**	3,457	58
1911	**107,432**	51,808	55,624	**257,697**	138,974	118,723	**3,662**	3,313	349
1921	**104,216**	49,725	54,491	**265,524**	139,150	126,374	**6,745**	5,233	1,512
1931	**115,666**	54,733	60,933	**268,649**	139,533	129,116	**8,923**	6,343	2,580
1944	**143,056**	67,136	75,920	**265,247**	136,382	128,865	**10,882**	6,808	4,074
1952	**148,238**	70,370	77,868	**335,327**	171,241	164,086	**17,850**	10,421	7,429

Note: At the 1962 census each householder was asked for the first time, to state the population group to which each member of his household claimed to belong.

Prior to 1962, it is probable that from one census to another, different criteria have been used in classifying the population by population groups.

Figures are therefore not strictly comparable from one census to another, before 1962.

Table 1.4(b) - Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius[1], 1962 - 2011

Year of census	Community	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1962[2]	**Total Population**	**699,954**	**351,368**	**348,586**	**681,619**	**342,306**	**339,313**	**18,335**	**9,062**	**9,273**
	Hindu	**344,622**	174,713	169,909	**344,587**	174,698	169,889	**35**	15	20
	Muslim	**110,404**	56,018	54,386	**110,322**	55,971	54,351	**82**	47	35
	Sino-Mauritian	**23,436**	12,864	10,572	**23,058**	12,654	10,404	**378**	210	168
	General Population	**221,492**	107,773	113,719	**203,652**	98,983	104,669	**17,840**	8,790	9,050
1972[2]	**Total Population**	**850,968**	**425,850**	**425,118**	**826,199**	**413,580**	**412,619**	**24,769**	**12,270**	**12,499**
	Hindu	**428,345**	215,752	212,593	**428,167**	215,654	212,513	**178**	98	80
	Muslim	**137,171**	68,834	68,337	**137,081**	68,789	68,292	**90**	45	45
	Sino-Mauritian	**24,373**	13,018	11,355	**24,084**	12,849	11,235	**289**	169	120
	General Population	**261,079**	128,246	132,833	**236,867**	116,288	120,579	**24,212**	11,958	12,254
1983[2]	**Total Population**	**999,945**	**497,920**	**502,025**	**966,863**	**481,368**	**485,495**	**33,082**	**16,552**	**16,530**
1990[3]	**Total Population**	**1,056,660**	**527,760**	**528,900**	**1,022,456**	**510,676**	**511,780**	**34,204**	**17,084**	**17,120**
2000[3]	**Total Population**	**1,178,848**	**583,756**	**595,092**	**1,143,069**	**566,056**	**577,013**	**35,779**	**17,700**	**18,079**
2011[3]	**Total Population**	**1,236,817**	**610,848**	**625,969**	**1,196,383**	**590,944**	**605,439**	**40,434**	**19,904**	**20,530**

[1] excluding Agalega and St Brandon [2] "de facto " population [3] "de jure" population

Note: No data on community was collected in 1983 , 1990 , 2000 and 2011

Table 1.5 - Population [1] by geographical district and sex at 2000 & 2011 censuses, and the intercensal increase

Republic of Mauritius[2]

Geographical district	2000 census			2011 census			Intercensal increase	
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	Annual average (%)
Port Louis	**127,855**	63,458	64,397	**118,431**	58,615	59,816	-9,424	-0.69
Pamplemousses	**122,252**	60,533	61,719	**136,268**	67,898	68,370	14,016	0.99
Riviere du Rempart	**98,854**	49,116	49,738	**106,267**	52,672	53,595	7,413	0.66
Flacq	**126,839**	63,549	63,290	**135,406**	67,156	68,250	8,567	0.60
Grand Port	**106,665**	53,011	53,654	**110,907**	55,066	55,841	4,242	0.36
Savanne	**66,356**	32,787	33,569	**67,906**	33,485	34,421	1,550	0.21
Plaines Wilhems	**358,182**	175,852	182,330	**362,292**	176,603	185,689	4,110	0.10
Moka	**75,479**	37,275	38,204	**82,302**	40,910	41,392	6,823	0.79
Black River	**60,587**	30,475	30,112	**76,604**	38,539	38,065	16,017	2.16
Island of Mauritius	**1,143,069**	**566,056**	**577,013**	**1,196,383**	**590,944**	**605,439**	53,314	**0.42**
Island of Rodrigues	**35,779**	**17,700**	**18,079**	**40,434**	**19,904**	**20,530**	4,655	**1.12**
Republic of Mauritius	**1,178,848**	**583,756**	**595,092**	**1,236,817**	**610,848**	**625,969**	57,969	**0.44**

[1] "de jure" population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children

[2] excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

Table 1.6(a) - Estimated resident population[1] by geographical district, sex and density - Republic of Mauritius[2], 2014 & 2015

(Mid - year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km^2)	1st July 2014				1st July 2015			
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Density P/km2	Both sexes	Male	Female	Density P/km^2
Port Louis	42.7	**120,376**	59,809	60,567	2,819	**120,001**	59,621	60,380	2,810
Pamplemousses	178.7	**139,234**	69,098	70,136	779	**139,752**	69,287	70,465	782
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	**107,928**	53,526	54,402	731	**108,040**	53,589	54,451	732
Flacq	297.9	**138,349**	68,823	69,526	464	**138,456**	68,846	69,610	465
Grand Port	260.3	**112,869**	56,185	56,684	434	**112,979**	56,215	56,764	434
Savanne	244.8	**68,713**	34,053	34,660	281	**68,679**	34,061	34,618	281
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	**369,066**	180,685	188,381	1,815	**368,957**	180,655	188,302	1,815
Moka	230.5	**83,059**	41,304	41,755	360	**83,241**	41,423	41,818	361
Black River	259.0	**79,671**	39,990	39,681	308	**80,558**	40,421	40,137	311
Island of Mauritius	**1,864.8**	**1,219,265**	**603,473**	**615,792**	**654**	**1,220,663**	**604,118**	**616,545**	655
Island of Rodrigues	**104.0**	**41,669**	20,529	21,140	**401**	**41,942**	20,651	21,291	403
Republic of Mauritius	**1,968.8**	**1,260,934**	**624,002**	**636,932**	**640**	**1,262,605**	**624,769**	**637,836**	**641**

[1] based on the 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 2006 - 2011 (obtained from the 2011 census).

[2] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.6(b) - Estimated resident population[1] by geographical district, sex and density - Republic of Mauritius[2], 2014 & 2015

(End of year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km^2)	31st December 2014				31st December 2015			
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Density P/km2	Both sexes	Male	Female	Density P/km^2
Port Louis	42.7	**120,098**	59,662	60,436	2,813	**119,706**	59,485	60,221	2,803
Pamplemousses	178.7	**139,415**	69,153	70,262	780	**139,966**	69,394	70,572	783
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	**107,975**	53,556	54,419	732	**108,005**	53,558	54,447	732
Flacq	297.9	**138,366**	68,809	69,557	464	**138,460**	68,845	69,615	465
Grand Port	260.3	**112,906**	56,182	56,724	434	**112,997**	56,208	56,789	434
Savanne	244.8	**68,676**	34,047	34,629	281	**68,585**	34,018	34,567	280
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	**368,985**	180,613	188,372	1,815	**368,621**	180,474	188,147	1,813
Moka	230.5	**83,125**	41,360	41,765	361	**83,251**	41,427	41,824	361
Black River	259.0	**80,113**	40,194	39,919	309	**80,939**	40,619	40,320	313
Island of Mauritius	**1,864.8**	**1,219,659**	**603,576**	**616,083**	**654**	**1,220,530**	**604,028**	**616,502**	**655**
Island of Rodrigues	**104.0**	**41,788**	20,584	21,204	**402**	**42,058**	20,682	21,376	**404**
Republic of Mauritius	**1,968.8**	**1,261,447**	**624,160**	**637,287**	**641**	**1,262,588**	**624,710**	**637,878**	**641**

[1] based on the 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.
Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 2006 - 2011 (obtained from the 2011 census).

[2] excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

Table 1.7- Population[1] by urban [2]/rural residence and sex at the 2000 and 2011 censuses and the intercensal increase - Republic of Mauritius[3]

	2000 census			2011 census			Intercensal increase	
	Both sexes	**Male**	**Female**	**Both sexes**	**Male**	**Female**	**Number**	**Annual average(%)**
Island of Mauritius	**1,143,069**	**566,056**	**577,013**	**1,196,383**	**590,944**	**605,439**	**53,314**	**0.42**
Urban population	**503,045**	**247,844**	**255,201**	**499,349**	**244,688**	**254,661**	**-3,696**	-0.07
- *Port Louis*	144,303	71,720	72,583	**137,608**	68,370	69,238	-6,695	-0.43
- *Beau Bassin/Rose Hill*	103,872	50,730	53,142	**103,098**	51,114	51,984	-774	-0.07
- *Quatre Bornes*	75,884	37,306	38,578	**75,613**	36,870	38,743	-271	-0.03
- *Vacoas/Phoenix*	100,066	49,452	50,614	**105,559**	50,963	54,596	5,493	0.49
- *Curepipe*	78,920	38,636	40,284	**77,471**	37,371	40,100	-1,449	-0.17
Rural population	**640,024**	**318,212**	**321,812**	**697,034**	**346,256**	**350,778**	**57,010**	**0.78**
Island of Rodrigues [4]	**35,779**	**17,700**	**18,079**	**40,434**	**19,904**	**20,530**	**4,655**	**1.12**
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	**35,779**	17,700	18,079	**40,434**	19,904	20,530	**4,655**	1.12
Republic of Mauritius	**1,178,848**	**583,756**	**595,092**	**1,236,817**	**610,848**	**625,969**	**57,969**	**0.44**
Urban population	**503,045**	247,844	255,201	**499,349**	244,688	254,661	**-3,696**	-0.07
Rural population	**675,803**	335,912	339,891	**737,468**	366,160	371,308	**61,665**	0.80

[1] Unadjusted "de jure" population

[2] Urban population refers to the population in the five Municipal Council Areas defined according to proclaimed boundaries, altered in 1963 (Proclamation No. 12 and 13) and subsequently enlarged in 1965 - (Proclamation No. 23), in 1967 (Proclamation No. 2)

[3] excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

[4] Island of Rodrigues is completely rural

Table 1.8(a)- Estimated resident population[1] by urban [2]/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius[3], 2014 & 2015

(Mid - year estimates)

Urban\Rural	1st July 2014			1st July 2015		
	Both sexes	**Male**	**Female**	**Both sexes**	**Male**	**Female**
Island of Mauritius	**1,219,265**	**603,473**	**615,792**	**1,220,663**	**604,118**	**616,545**
Urban population	**518,370**	**254,204**	**264,166**	**517,482**	**253,796**	**263,686**
- *Port Louis*	*150,353*	*75,003*	*75,350*	*149,672*	*74,677*	*74,995*
- *Beau Bassin/Rose Hill*	*104,865*	*51,995*	*52,870*	*104,760*	*51,933*	*52,827*
- *Quatre Bornes*	*77,536*	*37,856*	*39,680*	*77,525*	*37,862*	*39,663*
- *Vacoas/Phoenix*	*106,444*	*51,389*	*55,055*	*106,413*	*51,381*	*55,032*
- *Curepipe*	*79,172*	*37,961*	*41,211*	*79,112*	*37,943*	*41,169*
Rural population	**700,895**	**349,269**	**351,626**	**703,181**	**350,322**	**352,859**
Island of Rodrigues [4]	**41,669**	**20,529**	**21,140**	**41,942**	**20,651**	**21,291**
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	41,669	20,529	21,140	41,942	20,651	21,291
Republic of Mauritius	**1,260,934**	**624,002**	**636,932**	**1,262,605**	**624,769**	**637,836**
Urban population	**518,370**	254,204	264,166	**517,482**	253,796	263,686
Rural population	**742,564**	369,798	372,766	**745,123**	370,973	374,150
Percentage urban	41.1			41.0		

[1] based on 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within towns is assumed to be the same as the net annual migration during 2006-2011 (obtained from the 2011 census).

[2] According to new boundaries as amended and gazetted in the Local Government Act 2011 (Act No. 36 of 2011) and the Representation of the People Act(GN no. 1 of 2012, 3rd January 2012)

[3] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

[4] Island of Rodrigues is completely rural

Table 1.8(b) - Estimated resident population [1] by urban [2]/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius[3], 2014 & 2015
(End of year estimates)

Urban\Rural	31st December 2014			31st December 2015		
	Both sexes	**Male**	**Female**	**Both sexes**	**Male**	**Female**
Island of Mauritius	**1,219,659**	**603,576**	**616,083**	**1,220,530**	**604,028**	**616,502**
Urban population	**517,811**	**253,894**	**263,917**	**516,612**	**253,375**	**263,237**
- *Port Louis*	*149,923*	*74,787*	*75,136*	*149,194*	*74,464*	*74,730*
- *Beau Bassin/Rose Hill*	*104,835*	*51,976*	*52,859*	*104,610*	*51,872*	*52,738*
- *Quatre Bornes*	*77,492*	*37,832*	*39,660*	*77,505*	*37,867*	*39,638*
- *Vacoas/Phoenix*	*106,435*	*51,358*	*55,077*	*106,289*	*51,300*	*54,989*
- *Curepipe*	*79,126*	*37,941*	*41,185*	*79,014*	*37,872*	*41,142*
Rural population	**701,848**	**349,682**	**352,166**	**703,918**	**350,653**	**353,265**
Island of Rodrigues [4]	**41,788**	**20,584**	**21,204**	**42,058**	**20,682**	**21,376**
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	41,788	20,584	21,204	42,058	20,682	21,376
Republic of Mauritius	**1,261,447**	**624,160**	**637,287**	**1,262,588**	**624,710**	**637,878**
Urban population	**517,811**	253,894	263,917	**516,612**	253,375	263,237
Rural population	**743,636**	370,266	373,370	**745,976**	371,335	374,641
Perentage Urban	41.0			40.9		

[1] based on 2011 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within towns is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 2006 - 2011 (obtained from the 2011 census).

[2] According to new boundaries as amended and gazetted in the Local Government Act 2011 (Act No. 36 of 2011) and the Representation of the People Act(GN no. 1 of 2012, 3rd January 2012)

[3] excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

[4] Island of Rodrigues is completely rural

Table 1.9(a) - Age distribution of the population [1] as enumerated at the 2000 and 2011 censuses - Republic of Mauritius[2]

Age group (Years)	2000				2011			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	9,574	9,341	**18,915**	1.6	6,151	6,156	**12,307**	1.0
1 - 4	38,066	37,322	**75,388**	6.4	30,551	30,220	**60,771**	4.9
5 - 9	53,037	52,152	**105,189**	8.9	44,947	44,068	**89,015**	7.2
10 - 14	49,428	48,312	**97,740**	8.3	47,302	46,337	**93,639**	7.6
15 - 19	51,671	50,417	**102,088**	8.7	50,715	50,293	**101,008**	8.1
20 - 24	55,108	55,784	**110,892**	9.4	46,871	45,800	**92,671**	7.4
25 - 29	46,749	47,048	**93,797**	8.0	45,589	45,348	**90,937**	7.4
30 - 34	49,964	49,551	**99,515**	8.4	52,182	51,247	**103,429**	8.4
35 - 39	51,621	50,325	**101,946**	8.6	44,241	43,556	**87,797**	7.1
40 - 44	45,798	44,608	**90,406**	7.7	45,150	44,236	**89,386**	7.2
45 - 49	39,133	38,798	**77,931**	6.6	49,800	49,541	**99,341**	8.0
50 - 54	27,790	29,149	**56,939**	4.8	42,996	43,341	**86,337**	7.0
55 - 59	19,228	21,263	**40,491**	3.4	35,713	37,341	**73,054**	5.9
60 - 64	15,301	17,796	**33,097**	2.8	27,143	30,199	**57,342**	4.6
65 - 69	11,758	14,010	**25,768**	2.2	15,846	19,593	**35,439**	2.9
70 - 74	9,491	12,203	**21,694**	1.9	10,986	14,389	**25,375**	2.1
75 - 79	6,047	8,863	**14,910**	1.3	7,349	10,695	**18,044**	1.5
80 - 84	2,584	4,548	**7,132**	0.6	4,176	7,193	**11,369**	0.9
85 +	1,363	3,528	**4,891**	0.4	2,767	6,170	**8,937**	0.7
Age unknown	45	74	**119**	0.0	373	246	**619**	0.1
All ages	**583,756**	**595,092**	**1,178,848**	**100.0**	**610,848**	**625,969**	**1,236,817**	**100.0**

[1] 'de jure' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children

[2] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.9(b) - Age distribution of the population [1] as enumerated at the 2000 and 2011 censuses - Island of Mauritius

Age group (Years)	2000				2011			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	9,163	8,965	**18,128**	1.6	5,827	5,853	**11,680**	1.0
1 - 4	36,697	35,910	**72,607**	6.3	28,973	28,647	**57,620**	4.8
5 - 9	51,229	50,271	**101,500**	8.9	42,832	41,996	**84,828**	7.1
10 - 14	47,438	46,410	**93,848**	8.2	45,370	44,436	**89,806**	7.5
15 - 19	49,447	48,126	**97,573**	8.5	48,975	48,462	**97,437**	8.1
20 - 24	53,325	53,993	**107,318**	9.4	45,433	44,286	**89,719**	7.6
25 - 29	45,390	45,656	**91,046**	8.0	44,037	43,709	**87,746**	7.3
30 - 34	48,739	48,307	**97,046**	8.5	50,524	49,512	**100,036**	8.3
35 - 39	50,503	49,151	**99,654**	8.7	42,879	42,158	**85,037**	7.2
40 - 44	44,739	43,568	**88,307**	7.7	43,929	42,956	**86,885**	7.3
45 - 49	38,340	38,069	**76,409**	6.7	48,658	48,361	**97,019**	8.1
50 - 54	27,168	28,556	**55,724**	4.9	41,896	42,290	**84,186**	7.0
55 - 59	18,623	20,647	**39,270**	3.4	34,923	36,568	**71,491**	6.0
60 - 64	14,808	17,248	**32,056**	2.8	26,528	29,623	**56,151**	4.7
65 - 69	11,404	13,602	**25,006**	2.2	15,357	19,024	**34,381**	2.9
70 - 74	9,267	11,954	**21,221**	1.9	10,590	13,932	**24,522**	2.0
75 - 79	5,905	8,681	**14,586**	1.3	7,112	10,377	**17,489**	1.5
80 - 84	2,506	4,416	**6,922**	0.6	4,048	7,021	**11,069**	0.9
85 +	1,324	3,410	**4,734**	0.4	2,697	5,991	**8,688**	0.7
Age unknown	41	73	**114**	0.0	356	237	**593**	0.0
All ages	**566,056**	**577,013**	**1,143,069**	**100.0**	**590,944**	**605,439**	**1,196,383**	**100.0**

[1] 'de jure' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children

Table 1.9(c) - Age distribution of the population [1] as enumerated at the 2000 and 2011 censuses, Island of Rodrigues

Age group(Years)	2000				2011			
			Both sexes				Both sexes	
	Male	Female	Number	%	Male	Female	Number	%
0	411	376	**787**	2.2	324	303	**627**	1.6
1 - 4	1,369	1,412	**2,781**	7.8	1,578	1,573	**3,151**	7.8
5 - 9	1,808	1,881	**3,689**	10.3	2,115	2,072	**4,187**	10.4
10 - 14	1,990	1,902	**3,892**	10.9	1,932	1,901	**3,833**	9.5
15 - 19	2,224	2,291	**4,515**	12.6	1,740	1,831	**3,571**	8.8
20 - 24	1,783	1,791	**3,574**	10.0	1,438	1,514	**2,952**	7.3
25 - 29	1,359	1,392	**2,751**	7.7	1,552	1,639	**3,191**	7.9
30 - 34	1,225	1,244	**2,469**	6.9	1,658	1,735	**3,393**	8.4
35 - 39	1,118	1,174	**2,292**	6.4	1,362	1,398	**2,760**	6.8
40 - 44	1,059	1,040	**2,099**	5.9	1,221	1,280	**2,501**	6.2
45 - 49	793	729	**1,522**	4.3	1,142	1,180	**2,322**	5.7
50 - 54	622	593	**1,215**	3.4	1,100	1,051	**2,151**	5.3
55 - 59	605	616	**1,221**	3.4	790	773	**1,563**	3.9
60 - 64	493	548	**1,041**	2.9	615	576	**1,191**	2.9
65 - 69	354	408	**762**	2.1	489	569	**1,058**	2.6
70 - 74	224	249	**473**	1.3	396	457	**853**	2.1
75 - 79	142	182	**324**	0.9	237	318	**555**	1.4
80 - 84	78	132	**210**	0.6	128	172	**300**	0.7
85 +	39	118	**157**	0.4	70	179	**249**	0.6
Age unknown	4	1	**5**	0.0	17	9	**26**	0.1
All ages	**17,700**	**18,079**	**35,779**	**100.0**	**19,904**	**20,530**	**40,434**	100.0

[1] 'de jure' population

Table 1.10(a) - Estimated resident population[1] by age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius[2], 2014 & 2015
(Mid - year estimates)

Age group (Years)	1st July 2014				1st July 2015			
			Both sexes				Both sexes	
	Male	Female	Number	%	Male	Female	Number	%
0	6,852	6,670	**13,522**	1.1	6,638	6,395	**13,033**	1.0
1 - 4	29,322	28,495	**57,817**	4.5	28,540	27,651	**56,191**	4.4
5 - 9	43,388	42,111	**85,499**	6.8	41,593	40,411	**82,004**	6.5
10 - 14	49,594	47,946	**97,540**	7.7	48,897	47,473	**96,370**	7.6
15 - 19	49,383	48,399	**97,782**	7.8	49,417	48,090	**97,507**	7.7
20 - 24	50,354	49,313	**99,667**	7.9	50,575	49,593	**100,168**	7.9
25 - 29	43,717	42,953	**86,670**	6.9	44,406	43,474	**87,880**	7.0
30 - 34	49,338	48,702	**98,040**	7.8	46,873	46,243	**93,116**	7.4
35 - 39	48,602	47,184	**95,786**	7.6	49,892	48,643	**98,535**	7.8
40 - 44	42,695	41,690	**84,385**	6.7	42,760	41,664	**84,424**	6.7
45 - 49	46,823	46,331	**93,154**	7.4	45,955	45,197	**91,152**	7.2
50 - 54	46,093	46,484	**92,577**	7.3	46,805	47,285	**94,090**	7.5
55 - 59	38,866	40,405	**79,271**	6.3	40,082	41,642	**81,724**	6.5
60 - 64	31,971	34,970	**66,941**	5.3	32,404	35,372	**67,776**	5.4
65 - 69	19,630	23,702	**43,332**	3.4	21,191	25,286	**46,477**	3.7
70 - 74	11,903	15,722	**27,625**	2.2	12,710	16,793	**29,503**	2.3
75 - 79	8,011	11,713	**19,724**	1.6	8,289	12,020	**20,309**	1.6
80 - 84	4,344	7,360	**11,704**	0.9	4,545	7,674	**12,219**	1.0
85 +	3,116	6,782	**9,898**	0.8	3,197	6,930	**10,127**	0.8
All ages	**624,002**	**636,932**	**1,260,934**	**100.0**	**624,769**	**637,836**	**1,262,605**	**100.0**

[1] based on 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

[2] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.10(b) - Estimated resident population[1] by age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015
(Mid - year estimates)

Age group (Years)	1st July 2014				1st July 2015			
			Both sexes				Both sexes	
	Male	Female	Number	%	Male	Female	Number	%
0	6,497	6,327	**12,824**	1.1	6,301	6,066	**12,367**	1.0
1 - 4	27,905	27,112	**55,017**	4.5	27,142	26,306	**53,448**	4.4
5 - 9	41,331	40,105	**81,436**	6.7	39,625	38,437	**78,062**	6.4
10 - 14	47,483	45,875	**93,358**	7.7	46,760	45,401	**92,161**	7.6
15 - 19	47,577	46,515	**94,092**	7.7	47,556	46,189	**93,745**	7.7
20 - 24	48,769	47,702	**96,471**	7.9	48,933	47,893	**96,826**	7.9
25 - 29	42,354	41,540	**83,894**	6.9	43,081	42,102	**85,183**	7.0
30 - 34	47,650	46,890	**94,540**	7.7	45,281	44,511	**89,792**	7.4
35 - 39	47,095	45,672	**92,767**	7.6	48,317	47,063	**95,380**	7.8
40 - 44	41,391	40,316	**81,707**	6.7	41,443	40,294	**81,737**	6.7
45 - 49	45,656	45,130	**90,786**	7.4	44,742	43,935	**88,677**	7.3
50 - 54	45,022	45,376	**90,398**	7.4	45,700	46,155	**91,855**	7.5
55 - 59	37,858	39,474	**77,332**	6.3	39,071	40,660	**79,731**	6.5
60 - 64	31,292	34,287	**65,579**	5.4	31,699	34,674	**66,373**	5.4
65 - 69	19,114	23,159	**42,273**	3.5	20,668	24,762	**45,430**	3.7
70 - 74	11,496	15,232	**26,728**	2.2	12,289	16,277	**28,566**	2.3
75 - 79	7,751	11,346	**19,097**	1.6	8,009	11,652	**19,661**	1.6
80 - 84	4,194	7,151	**11,345**	0.9	4,391	7,431	**11,822**	1.0
85 +	3,038	6,583	**9,621**	0.8	3,110	6,737	**9,847**	0.8
All ages	**603,473**	**615,792**	**1,219,265**	**100.0**	**604,118**	**616,545**	**1,220,663**	**100.0**

[1] based on 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

Table 1.11(a) - Distribution of the resident population[1] by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius[2], 2014 & 2015
(Mid - year estimates)

Age group (Years)	1st July 2014				1st July 2015			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number				Number	
Under 5	36,174	35,165	**71,339**	5.7	35,178	34,046	**69,224**	5.5
5 - 11	62,913	61,083	**123,996**	9.8	60,672	58,855	**119,527**	9.5
12 - 19	79,452	77,373	**156,825**	12.4	79,235	77,119	**156,354**	12.4
16 - 18	29,505	29,054	**58,559**	4.6	29,739	28,878	**58,617**	4.6
Under 15	129,156	125,222	**254,378**	20.2	125,668	121,930	**247,598**	19.6
Under 18	158,928	154,131	**313,059**	24.8	155,558	150,611	**306,169**	24.3
Under 21	188,627	183,610	**372,237**	29.5	185,052	179,893	**364,945**	28.9
15 - 49	330,912	324,572	**655,484**	52.0	329,878	322,904	**652,782**	51.7
15 - 59	415,871	411,461	**827,332**	65.6	416,765	411,831	**828,596**	65.6
15 - 64	447,842	446,431	**894,273**	70.9	449,169	447,203	**896,372**	71.0
12 & over	524,915	540,684	**1,065,599**	84.5	528,919	544,935	**1,073,854**	85.1
15 & over	494,846	511,710	**1,006,556**	79.8	499,101	515,906	**1,015,007**	80.4
16 & over	484,967	502,272	**987,239**	78.3	489,013	506,253	**995,266**	78.8
18 & over	465,074	482,801	**947,875**	75.2	469,211	487,225	**956,436**	75.8
21 & over	435,375	453,322	**888,697**	70.5	439,717	457,943	**897,660**	71.1
60 & over	78,975	100,249	**179,224**	14.2	82,336	104,075	**186,411**	14.8
65 & over	47,004	65,279	**112,283**	8.9	49,932	68,703	**118,635**	9.4
All ages	**624,002**	**636,932**	**1,260,934**	100.0	**624,769**	**637,836**	**1,262,605**	100.0
Mean age	34.9	36.5	**35.7**		35.3	36.9	**36.1**	
Median age	34.0	35.4	**34.7**		34.5	36.0	**35.3**	
Dependency ratio [3]	393.4	426.7	**410.0**		390.9	426.3	**408.6**	

[1] based on 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

[2] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

[3] the combined child population (under 15 years) and population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 population of intermediate age (15-64 years)

Table 1.11(b) - Distribution of the resident population[1] by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015 (Mid - year estimates)

Age group (Years)	1st July 2014				1st July 2015			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
Under 5	34,402	33,439	**67,841**	5.6	33,443	32,372	**65,815**	5.4
5 - 11	60,010	58,226	**118,236**	9.7	57,819	56,026	**113,845**	9.3
12 - 19	76,381	74,269	**150,650**	12.4	76,122	74,001	**150,123**	12.3
16 - 18	28,444	27,947	**56,391**	4.6	28,646	27,784	**56,430**	4.6
Under 15	123,216	119,419	**242,635**	19.9	119,828	116,210	**236,038**	19.3
Under 18	151,895	147,234	**299,129**	24.5	148,559	143,733	**292,292**	24.0
Under 21	180,505	175,555	**356,060**	29.2	176,980	171,881	**348,861**	28.6
15 - 49	320,492	313,765	**634,257**	52.0	319,353	311,987	**631,340**	51.7
15 - 59	403,372	398,615	**801,987**	65.8	404,124	398,802	**802,926**	65.8
15 - 64	434,664	432,902	**867,566**	71.2	435,823	433,476	**869,299**	71.2
12 & over	509,061	524,127	**1,033,188**	84.7	512,856	528,147	**1,041,003**	85.3
15 & over	480,257	496,373	**976,630**	80.1	484,290	500,335	**984,625**	80.7
16 & over	470,747	487,319	**958,066**	78.6	474,635	491,094	**965,729**	79.1
18 & over	451,578	468,558	**920,136**	75.5	455,559	472,812	**928,371**	76.1
21 & over	422,968	440,237	**863,205**	70.8	427,138	444,664	**871,802**	71.4
60 & over	76,885	97,758	**174,643**	14.3	80,166	101,533	**181,699**	14.9
65 & over	45,593	63,471	**109,064**	8.9	48,467	66,859	**115,326**	9.5
All ages	**603,473**	**615,792**	**1,219,265**	100.0	**604,118**	**616,545**	**1,220,663**	100.0
Mean age	35.1	36.7	**35.9**		35.5	37.1	**36.3**	
Median age	34.2	35.6	**34.9**		34.7	36.2	**35.5**	
Dependency ratio[2]	388.4	422.5	**405.4**		386.2	422.3	**404.2**	

[1] based on 2011 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

[2] the combined child population (under 15 years) and population aged 65 years and over per 1,000 population of intermediate age (15-64 years)

Table 1.12(a) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius[1], 2011 - 2015

Year	Population at beginning of year	Natural movement			Net international migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	International migration	Total	
2011	**1,251,402**	14,701	9,170	5,531	-3068	2,463	0.4	-0.2	0.2	**1,253,865**
2012	**1,253,865**	14,494	9,343	5,151	-1800	3,351	0.4	-0.1	0.3	**1,257,216**
2013	**1,257,216**	13,688	9,440	4,248	-1900	2,348	0.3	-0.1	0.2	**1,259,564**
2014	**1,259,564**	13,415	9,682	3,733	-1850	1,883	0.3	-0.2	0.1	**1,261,447**
2015	**1,261,447**	12,738	9,747	2,991	-1850	1,141	0.2	-0.1	0.1	**1,262,588**

[1] excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

Table 1.12(b) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015

Year	Population at beginning of year	Natural movement			Net international migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
2011	**1,211,181**	14,002	8,951	5,051	-3,030	2,021	0.4	-0.2	0.2	**1,213,202**
2012	**1,213,202**	13,766	9,103	4,663	-1,732	2,931	0.4	-0.2	0.2	**1,216,133**
2013	**1,216,133**	12,986	9,231	3,755	-1,828	1,927	0.3	-0.1	0.2	**1,218,060**
2014	**1,218,060**	12,727	9,438	3,289	-1,690	1,599	0.3	-0.2	0.1	**1,219,659**
2015	**1,219,659**	12,057	9,496	2,561	-1,690	871	0.2	-0.1	0.1	**1,220,530**

Table 1.12(c) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 2011- 2015

Year	Population at the beginning of year	Natural movement			Net migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
2011	**40,221**	699	219	480	-38	442	1.2	-0.1	1.1	**40,663**
2012	**40,663**	728	240	488	-68	420	1.2	-0.2	1.0	**41,083**
2013	**41,083**	702	209	493	-72	421	1.2	-0.2	1.0	**41,504**
2014	**41,504**	688	244	444	-160	284	1.1	-0.4	0.7	**41,788**
2015	**41,788**	681	251	430	-160	270	1.0	-0.4	0.6	**42,058**

Table 1.13 - Rate of increase of the population of Mauritius compared with other countries, 2005 - 2012

Continent & Country	Annual rate of increase 2005 - 2012 (%)	Continent & Country	Annual rate of increase 2005 - 2012(%)
AFRICA		**ASIA**	
Republic of Mauritius:	0.3	Hong kong	0.7
(Island of Mauritius)	(0.3)	India	1.4
(Island of Rodrigues)	(1.1)	Sri Lanka	0.5
Morocco	1.1		
Senegal	2.7		
AMERICA		**EUROPE**	
Canada	1.1	Belgium	0.9
Jamaica	0.3	France	0.5
U.S.A.	0.9	Hungary	-0.2
		Italy	0.5
OCEANIA			
Australia	1.5		
New Zealand	1.0		

Source:

United Nations Demographic Yearbook 2005- 2012 (except for the Republic of Mauritius and its constituent islands which are based on the 2011 population census

Table 1.14 - Expectation of life in years at selected ages at each census, Republic of Mauritius, 1982 - 2012

Exact age (Years)	Male				Female			
	1982 - 1984	July 89- June 91	July 99 - June 01	July 10 - June 12	1982 - 1984	July 89 - June 91	July 99 - June 01	July10 - June 12
0	64.4	65.6	68.2	70.4	71.7	73.4	75.3	77.5
10	56.8	57.5	59.7	61.6	63.9	65.0	66.5	68.6
20	47.2	47.8	50.0	51.9	54.3	55.3	56.7	58.7
30	37.8	38.3	40.6	42.6	44.9	45.8	47.1	49.1
40	28.8	29.4	31.5	33.7	35.5	36.3	37.5	39.5
50	20.7	21.4	23.3	25.4	26.5	27.3	28.4	30.5
60	13.8	14.8	16.1	18.0	18.4	19.1	20.3	22.0
70	8.5	9.6	10.6	12.0	11.6	12.3	13.3	14.7
80	4.8	5.8	6.5	7.2	6.9	7.4	8.1	8.9

Table 1.15(a) - Population[1] and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius[2], 1981- 2015

Period	Population at mid-year	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths	Still births	Civil marriages	Divorces[3]
1981	980,462	24,967	6,653	884	590	8,406	305
1982	992,521	22,459	6,584	682	458	10,768	312
1983	1,001,691	21,073	6,532	570	403	10,255	361
1984	1,012,221	20,332	6,646	505	404	10,865	471
1985	1,020,528	19,376	6,906	487	383	11,245	460
1986	1,028,360	19,170	6,805	524	365	10,556	616
1987	1,036,082	20,033	6,753	504	363	11,392	842
1988	1,043,239	20,941	6,879	471	374	11,453	740
1989	1,051,260	21,822	7,149	498	415	11,197	711
1990	1,058,775	22,602	7,031	462	365	11,425	549
1991	1,070,266	22,197	7,027	413	400	11,295	707
1992	1,084,441	22,902	7,023	426	291	11,408	781
1993	1,097,374	22,329	7,433	438	337	11,576	762
1994	1,112,846	21,795	7,402	394	274	11,414	733
1995	1,122,457	20,549	7,465	404	299	10,624	801
1996	1,133,996	20,763	7,670	459	266	10,700	792
1997	1,148,284	20,012	7,986	406	257	10,887	891
1998	1,160,421	19,434	7,839	376	227	10,898	1,012
1999	1,175,267	20,311	7,944	396	226	11,295	1,150
2000	1,186,873	20,205	7,982	322	266	10,963	1,191
2001	1,196,287	19,696	7,983	282	244	10,635	1,512
2002	1,204,621	19,983	8,310	297	203	10,484	1,291
2003	1,213,370	19,343	8,520	250	220	10,812	1,190
2004	1,221,003	19,230	8,475	277	191	11,385	1,162
2005	1,228,254	18,820	8,646	248	185	11,294	1,133
2006	1,233,996	17,604	9,162	249	147	11,471	1,379
2007	1,239,630	17,034	8,498	261	172	11,547	1,302
2008	1,244,121	16,372	9,004	236	165	11,197	1,569
2009	1,247,429	15,344	9,224	205	138	10,619	2,154
2010	1,250,400	15,005	9,131	187	103	10,555	1,837
2011	1,252,404	14,701	9,170	189	139	10,499	1,788
2012	1,255,882	14,494	9,343	199	140	10,382	2,003
2013	1,258,653	13,688	9,440	165	117	9,575	1,584
2014	1,260,934	13,415	9,682	194	138	9,959	2,262
2015	1,262,605	12,738	9,747	173	125	9,709	2,161

[1] Figures for 2001 - 2010 have been revised in the light of the 2011census data

[2] Excluding Agalega & Saint Brandon

[3] Source: Judicial Department

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January, 1982.

Table 1.15(b) - Population[1] and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1974 - 2015

Period	Population at mid-period	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths	Still births	Civil marriages
1974	857,063	22,938	6,221	1,045	854	6,771
1975	867,824	21,492	6,967	1,046	896	6,888
1976	879,193	22,250	6,815	900	784	8,262
1977	893,069	22,730	6,966	1,023	712	8,421
1978	907,779	24,250	6,400	823	653	10,532
1979	922,807	25,056	6,625	824	650	9,080
1980	937,886	24,983	6,685	808	623	8,629
1981	950,785	23,670	6,404	795	553	8,169
1982	960,994	21,247	6,385	624	438	10,597
1983	968,609	19,948	6,322	511	379	10,067
1984	978,658	19,222	6,417	444	388	10,638
1985	986,520	18,520	6,691	441	368	11,088
1986	994,319	18,225	6,622	480	342	10,337
1987	1,001,607	19,151	6,581	463	344	11,201
1988	1,009,332	20,057	6,699	441	351	11,283
1989	1,017,307	20,955	6,946	452	399	11,040
1990	1,024,571	21,799	6,854	434	348	11,252
1991	1,035,936	21,436	6,815	388	386	11,146
1992	1,049,988	22,170	6,866	408	286	11,246
1993	1,062,855	21,667	7,275	424	333	11,383
1994	1,078,148	21,050	7,234	379	271	11,212
1995	1,087,636	19,824	7,298	388	297	10,430
1996	1,099,057	20,049	7,508	445	264	10,502
1997	1,113,144	19,331	7,798	393	253	10,654
1998	1,125,118	18,744	7,651	364	221	10,650
1999	1,139,718	19,543	7,791	375	219	11,072
2000	1,151,094	19,398	7,806	306	263	10,720
2001	1,160,083	18,884	7,761	263	234	10,414
2002	1,167,995	19,169	8,081	278	197	10,253
2003	1,176,323	18,518	8,310	230	205	10,556
2004	1,183,533	18,285	8,259	256	167	11,138
2005	1,190,361	17,924	8,422	237	173	11,076
2006	1,195,676	16,723	8,917	225	135	11,262
2007	1,200,887	16,190	8,323	248	157	11,361
2008	1,204,955	15,590	8,798	223	159	11,012
2009	1,207,842	14,623	8,987	195	133	10,446
2010	1,210,391	14,291	8,891	177	95	10,370
2011	1,211,970	14,002	8,951	177	136	10,334
2012	1,214,987	13,766	9,103	184	132	10,197
2013	1,217,341	12,986	9,231	159	114	9,393
2014	1,219,265	12,727	9,438	179	130	9,796
2015	1,220,663	12,057	9,496	165	118	9,548

[1] figures for 2001 - 2010 have been revised in the light of the 2011 Population Census data

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January 1982.

Table 1.15(c) - Population[1] and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1981- 2015

Period	Population at mid-year	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths	Still births	Civil marriages
1981	29,677	1,297	249	89	37	237
1982	31,527	1,212	199	58	20	171
1983	33,082	1,125	210	59	24	188
1984	33,563	1,110	229	61	16	227
1985	34,008	856	215	46	15	157
1986	34,041	945	183	44	23	219
1987	34,475	882	172	41	19	191
1988	33,907	884	180	30	23	170
1989	33,953	867	203	46	16	157
1990	34,204	803	177	28	17	173
1991	34,330	761	212	25	14	149
1992	34,453	732	157	18	5	162
1993	34,519	662	158	14	4	193
1994	34,698	745	168	15	3	202
1995	34,821	725	167	16	2	194
1996	34,939	714	162	14	2	198
1997	35,140	681	188	13	4	233
1998	35,303	690	188	12	6	248
1999	35,549	768	153	21	7	223
2000	35,779	807	176	16	3	243
2001	36,204	812	222	19	10	221
2002	36,626	814	229	19	6	231
2003	37,047	825	210	20	15	256
2004	37,470	945	216	21	24	247
2005	37,893	896	224	11	12	218
2006	38,320	881	245	24	12	209
2007	38,743	844	175	13	15	186
2008	39,166	782	206	13	6	185
2009	39,587	721	237	10	5	173
2010	40,009	714	240	10	8	185
2011	40,434	699	219	12	3	165
2012	40,895	728	240	15	8	185
2013	41,312	702	209	6	3	182
2014	41,669	688	244	15	8	163
2015	41,942	681	251	8	7	161

[1] figures for 2001-2010 have been revised in the light of the 2011 Population Census data

Table 1.16(a) - Population[1] and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius[2], 1981- 2015

Period	Population at mid-year	Crude birth rate	Crude Death rate	Infant mortality rate[3]	Still birth rate[4]	Marriage rate[5]	Divorce rate[6]
1981	980,462	25.5	6.8	35.4	23.1	17.1	0.6
1982	992,521	22.6	6.6	30.4	20.0	21.7	0.6
1983	1,001,691	21.0	6.5	27.0	18.8	20.5	0.7
1984	1,012,221	20.1	6.6	24.8	19.5	21.5	0.9
1985	1,020,528	19.0	6.8	25.1	19.4	22.0	0.9
1986	1,028,360	18.6	6.6	27.3	18.7	20.5	1.2
1987	1,036,082	19.3	6.5	25.2	17.8	22.0	1.6
1988	1,043,239	20.1	6.6	22.5	17.5	22.0	1.4
1989	1,051,260	20.8	6.8	22.8	18.7	21.3	1.4
1990	1,058,775	21.3	6.6	20.4	15.9	21.6	1.0
1991	1,070,266	20.7	6.6	18.6	17.7	21.1	1.3
1992	1,084,441	21.1	6.5	18.6	12.5	21.0	1.4
1993	1,097,374	20.3	6.8	19.6	14.9	21.1	1.4
1994	1,112,846	19.6	6.7	18.1	12.4	20.5	1.3
1995	1,122,457	18.3	6.7	19.7	14.3	18.9	1.4
1996	1,133,996	18.3	6.8	22.1	12.6	18.9	1.4
1997	1,148,284	17.4	7.0	20.3	12.7	19.0	1.6
1998	1,160,421	16.7	6.8	19.3	11.5	18.8	1.7
1999	1,175,267	17.3	6.8	19.5	11.0	19.2	2.0
2000	1,186,873	17.0	6.7	15.9	13.0	18.5	2.0
2001	1,196,287	16.5	6.7	14.3	12.2	17.8	2.5
2002	1,204,621	16.6	6.9	14.9	10.1	17.4	2.1
2003	1,213,370	15.9	7.0	12.9	11.2	17.8	2.0
2004	1,221,003	15.7	6.9	14.4	9.8	18.6	1.9
2005	1,228,254	15.3	7.0	13.2	9.7	18.4	1.8
2006	1,233,996	14.3	7.4	14.1	8.3	18.6	2.2
2007	1,239,630	13.7	6.9	15.3	10.0	18.6	2.1
2008	1,244,121	13.2	7.2	14.4	10.0	18.0	2.5
2009	1,247,429	12.3	7.4	13.4	8.9	17.0	3.5
2010	1,250,400	12.0	7.3	12.5	6.8	16.9	2.9
2011	1,252,404	11.7	7.3	12.9	9.4	16.8	2.9
2012	1,255,882	11.5	7.4	13.7	9.6	16.5	3.2
2013	1,258,653	10.9	7.5	12.1	8.5	15.2	2.5
2014	1,260,934	10.6	7.7	14.5	10.2	15.8	3.6
2015	1,262,605	10.1	7.7	13.6	9.7	15.4	3.4

[1] figures for 2001 - 2010 have been revised in the light of the 2011 Population Census data

[2] excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

[3] deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births

[4] still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births)

[5] the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-year population

[6] the number of persons divorced in a year per 1,000 mid-year population

Table 1.16(b) - Population[1] and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1974 - 2015

Period	Population at mid-period	Crude birth rate	Crude Death rate	Infant mortality rate[2]	Still birth rate[3]	Marriage rate[4]
1974	857,063	26.8	7.3	45.6	35.9	15.8
1975	867,824	24.8	8.0	48.7	40.0	15.9
1976	879,193	25.3	7.8	40.4	34.0	18.8
1977	893,069	25.5	7.8	45.0	30.4	18.9
1978	907,779	26.7	7.1	33.9	26.2	23.2
1979	922,807	27.2	7.2	32.9	25.3	19.7
1980	937,886	26.6	7.1	32.3	24.3	18.4
1981	950,785	24.9	6.7	33.6	22.8	17.2
1982	960,994	22.1	6.6	29.4	20.2	22.1
1983	968,609	20.6	6.5	25.6	18.6	20.8
1984	978,658	19.6	6.6	23.1	19.8	21.7
1985	986,520	18.8	6.8	23.8	19.5	22.5
1986	994,319	18.3	6.7	26.3	18.4	20.8
1987	1,001,607	19.1	6.6	24.2	17.6	22.4
1988	1,009,332	19.9	6.6	22.0	17.2	22.4
1989	1,017,307	20.6	6.8	21.6	18.7	21.7
1990	1,024,571	21.3	6.7	19.9	15.7	22.0
1991	1,035,936	20.7	6.6	18.1	17.7	21.5
1992	1,049,988	21.1	6.5	18.4	12.7	21.4
1993	1,062,855	20.4	6.8	19.6	15.1	21.4
1994	1,078,148	19.5	6.7	18.0	12.7	20.8
1995	1,087,636	18.2	6.7	19.6	14.8	19.2
1996	1,099,057	18.2	6.8	22.2	13.0	19.1
1997	1,113,144	17.4	7.0	20.3	12.9	19.1
1998	1,125,118	16.7	6.8	19.4	11.7	18.9
1999	1,139,718	17.1	6.8	19.2	11.1	19.4
2000	1,151,094	16.9	6.8	15.8	13.4	18.6
2001	1,160,083	16.3	6.7	13.9	12.2	18.0
2002	1,167,995	16.4	6.9	14.5	10.2	17.6
2003	1,176,323	15.7	7.1	12.4	10.9	17.9
2004	1,183,533	15.4	7.0	14.0	9.1	18.8
2005	1,190,361	15.1	7.1	13.2	9.6	18.6
2006	1,195,676	14.0	7.5	13.5	8.0	18.8
2007	1,200,887	13.5	6.9	15.3	9.6	18.9
2008	1,204,955	12.9	7.3	14.3	10.1	18.3
2009	1,207,842	12.1	7.4	13.3	9.0	17.3
2010	1,210,391	11.8	7.3	12.4	6.6	17.1
2011	1,211,970	11.6	7.4	12.6	9.6	17.1
2012	1,214,987	11.3	7.5	13.4	9.5	16.8
2013	1,217,341	10.7	7.6	12.2	8.7	15.4
2014	1,219,265	10.4	7.7	14.1	10.1	16.1
2015	1,220,663	9.9	7.8	13.7	9.7	15.6

[1] figures for 2001 - 2010 have been revised in the light of the 2011 Population Census data

[2] deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births

[3] still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births)

[4] the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-period population

Table 1.16(c) - Population[1] and vital statistics rates[2] - Island of Rodrigues, 1981- 2015

Period	Population at mid-year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate[3]	Still birth rate[4]	Marriage rate[5]
1981	29,677	42.9	7.7	53.1	24.5	15.1
1982	31,527	38.4	7.0	56.7	21.8	12.6
1983	33,082	34.7	6.4	51.6	17.1	11.8
1984	33,563	30.7	6.5	53.7	17.5	11.3
1985	34,008	28.5	6.1	51.9	18.2	11.8
1986	34,041	26.3	5.6	48.8	20.8	11.1
1987	34,475	26.2	5.2	42.4	23.4	11.2
1988	33,907	25.9	5.5	44.4	21.6	10.2
1989	33,953	25.1	5.5	40.7	21.5	9.8
1990	34,204	23.7	5.8	40.7	19.0	9.3
1991	34,330	22.3	5.3	30.9	15.4	9.4
1992	34,453	20.8	5.1	26.5	10.6	9.8
1993	34,519	20.7	4.7	22.0	5.6	10.8
1994	34,698	20.5	4.7	21.1	4.2	11.3
1995	34,821	20.9	4.8	20.6	3.2	11.4
1996	34,939	20.2	4.9	20.3	3.8	11.9
1997	35,140	19.8	5.1	18.7	5.7	12.9
1998	35,303	20.2	5.0	21.5	7.9	13.3
1999	35,549	21.2	4.8	21.6	7.0	13.4
2000	35,779	22.2	5.1	23.5	8.3	12.8
2001	36,204	22.4	5.8	22.2	7.7	12.8
2002	36,626	22.3	6.0	23.7	12.5	12.9
2003	37,047	23.2	5.9	23.2	17.1	13.2
2004	37,470	23.7	5.8	19.5	18.8	12.8
2005	37,893	23.9	6.0	20.6	17.3	11.9
2006	38,320	22.8	5.6	18.3	14.7	10.7
2007	38,743	21.6	5.4	19.9	13.0	10.0
2008	39,166	20.0	5.3	15.3	11.0	9.3
2009	39,587	18.7	5.8	14.9	8.5	9.1
2010	40,009	17.8	5.8	15.0	7.4	8.7
2011	40,434	17.7	5.8	17.3	8.8	8.8
2012	40,895	17.4	5.4	15.5	6.5	8.7
2013	41,312	17.1	5.6	17.0	8.9	8.6
2014[6]	41,669	16.6	5.6	14.0	8.6	8.1
2015[7]	41,942	16.2	6.0	11.7	10.2	7.7

[1] figures for 2001-2010 have been revised in the light of the 2011 Population Census data

[2] because of the small number of vital events, the rates have been calculated by taking the average for three years in order to remove wide fluctuations in the yearly data.

[3] deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births

[4] still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births)

[5] the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-year population

[6] revised

[7] based on vital events for the year 2015 only

Table 1.17 - Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius[1], 1996 - 2015

Year	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births		
	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female
1996	**20,763**	10,448	10,315	**7,670**	4,424	3,246	**459**	271	188	**266**	143	123
1997	**20,012**	10,175	9,837	**7,986**	4,646	3,340	**406**	241	165	**257**	136	121
1998	**19,434**	9,948	9,486	**7,839**	4,496	3,343	**376**	209	167	**227**	118	109
1999	**20,311**	10,407	9,904	**7,944**	4,506	3,438	**396**	229	167	**226**	113	113
2000	**20,205**	10,357	9,848	**7,982**	4,489	3,493	**322**	206	116	**266**	135	131
2001	**19,696**	9,997	9,699	**7,983**	4,448	3,535	**282**	165	117	**244**	126	118
2002	**19,983**	10,163	9,820	**8,310**	4,671	3,639	**297**	163	134	**203**	105	98
2003	**19,343**	9,881	9,462	**8,520**	4,754	3,766	**250**	133	117	**220**	121	99
2004	**19,230**	9,789	9,441	**8,475**	4,716	3,759	**277**	157	120	**191**	114	77
2005	**18,820**	9,554	9,266	**8,646**	4,863	3,783	**248**	146	102	**185**	92	93
2006	**17,604**	9,081	8,523	**9,162**	5,036	4,126	**249**	138	111	**147**	85	62
2007	**17,034**	8,676	8,358	**8,498**	4,749	3,749	**261**	138	123	**172**	100	72
2008	**16,372**	8,248	8,124	**9,004**	5,094	3,910	**236**	138	98	**165**	84	81
2009	**15,344**	7,758	7,586	**9,224**	5,226	3,998	**205**	114	91	**138**	81	57
2010	**15,005**	7,567	7,438	**9,131**	5,076	4,055	**187**	106	81	**103**	60	43
2011	**14,701**	7,438	7,263	**9,170**	5,236	3,934	**189**	102	87	**139**	72	67
2012	**14,494**	7,415	7,079	**9,343**	5,123	4,220	**199**	118	81	**140**	76	64
2013	**13,688**	6,940	6,748	**9,440**	5,237	4,203	**165**	93	72	**117**	64	53
2014	**13,415**	6,781	6,634	**9,682**	5,329	4,353	**194**	96	98	**138**	73	65
2015	**12,738**	6,584	6,154	**9,747**	5,444	4,303	**173**	90	83	**125**	65	60

[1] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.18 - Registered vital statistics by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius[1], 2014 & 2015

Geographical district	2014						2015					
	Mid-year population [2]	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths[3]	Still births	Civil marriages	Mid-year population [2]	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths[3]	Still births	Civil marriages
Port Louis	**120,376**	**1,544**	**1,193**	**25**	**18**	888	**120,001**	**1,591**	**1,223**	**25**	**24**	835
Pamplemousses	**139,234**	**1,583**	**1,049**	**22**	**10**	1,607	**139,752**	**1,515**	**995**	**22**	**15**	1,399
Riviere du Rempart	**107,928**	**1,084**	**723**	**9**	**13**	939	**108,040**	**1,000**	**807**	**11**	**8**	1,065
Flacq	**138,349**	**1,307**	**908**	**20**	**17**	1,077	**138,456**	**1,117**	**869**	**13**	**12**	1,047
Grand Port	**112,869**	**1,141**	**845**	**17**	**12**	853	**112,979**	**1,081**	**811**	**13**	**11**	810
Savanne	**68,713**	**712**	**590**	**11**	**8**	621	**68,679**	**635**	**556**	**8**	**5**	611
Plaines Wilhems	**369,066**	**3,586**	**3,000**	**47**	**33**	2,320	**368,957**	**3,503**	**3,191**	**54**	**29**	2,328
Moka	**83,059**	**788**	**624**	**16**	**9**	489	**83,241**	**765**	**620**	**14**	**4**	485
Black River	**79,671**	**982**	**506**	**12**	**10**	1,002	**80,558**	**850**	**424**	**5**	**10**	968
Island of Mauritius	**1,219,265**	**12,727**	**9,438**	**179**	**130**	**9,796**	**1,220,663**	**12,057**	**9,496**	**165**	**118**	**9,548**
Island of Rodrigues	**41,669**	688	244	15	8	163	**41,942**	681	251	8	7	161
Republic of Mauritius	**1,260,934**	**13,415**	**9,682**	**194**	**138**	**9,959**	**1,262,605**	**12,738**	**9,747**	**173**	**125**	**9,709**

[1] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

[2] based on 2011 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

[3] deaths of children under 1 year

Table 1.19 - Vital statistics by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius[1] and Island of Mauritius, 2015

Month of registration	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	YEAR
Republic of Mauritius													
Live births: Male	565	519	600	612	581	604	579	509	482	523	474	536	**6,584**
Female	574	458	541	564	540	579	537	513	508	456	442	442	**6,154**
Total	**1,139**	**977**	**1,141**	**1,176**	**1,121**	**1,183**	**1,116**	**1,022**	**990**	**979**	**916**	**978**	**12,738**
Deaths: Male	472	388	440	424	429	424	477	530	472	433	475	480	**5,444**
Female	373	323	333	334	342	371	370	375	357	371	365	389	**4,303**
Total	**845**	**711**	**773**	**758**	**771**	**795**	**847**	**905**	**829**	**804**	**840**	**869**	**9,747**
Infant deaths:Male	4	10	12	8	10	8	5	12	5	3	7	6	**90**
Female	5	5	6	12	5	8	9	2	5	11	9	6	**83**
Total	**9**	**15**	**18**	**20**	**15**	**16**	**14**	**14**	**10**	**14**	**16**	**12**	**173**
Still births: Male	5	7	7	10	4	4	5	6	0	5	8	4	**65**
Female	4	10	4	8	4	6	4	5	2	7	3	3	**60**
Total	**9**	**17**	**11**	**18**	**8**	**10**	**9**	**11**	**2**	**12**	**11**	**7**	**125**
Island of Mauritius													
Live births: Male	540	489	561	581	556	573	557	480	457	505	446	507	**6,252**
Female	538	428	518	536	517	546	506	469	480	428	426	413	**5,805**
Total	**1,078**	**917**	**1,079**	**1,117**	**1,073**	**1,119**	**1,063**	**949**	**937**	**933**	**872**	**920**	**12,057**
Deaths: Male	461	377	430	412	415	416	467	519	462	421	460	466	**5,306**
Female	360	315	328	324	334	362	367	367	346	356	351	380	**4,190**
Total	**821**	**692**	**758**	**736**	**749**	**778**	**834**	**886**	**808**	**777**	**811**	**846**	**9,496**
Infant deaths:Male	4	8	11	7	9	8	5	12	5	3	7	6	**85**
Female	5	5	6	10	5	8	9	2	4	11	9	6	**80**
Total	**9**	**13**	**17**	**17**	**14**	**16**	**14**	**14**	**9**	**14**	**16**	**12**	**165**
Still births: Male	4	7	7	10	3	4	5	6	0	5	8	4	**63**
Female	3	8	4	7	4	6	4	5	2	7	3	2	**55**
Total	**7**	**15**	**11**	**17**	**7**	**10**	**9**	**11**	**2**	**12**	**11**	**6**	**118**

[1] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.20 - Age specific fertility rates[1] by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius[2], 2014 & 2015

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
	15 - 19	20.3	4.3	0.3*	0.0*	0.0*	0.0*	**24.9**
2	**20 - 24**	39.5	20.0	5.0	0.9	0.2*	0.0*	**65.6**
0	**25 - 29**	42.8	34.5	10.3	2.1	0.6*	0.2*	**90.5**
1	**30 - 34**	22.3	29.5	10.8	2.8	0.7	0.4*	**66.5**
4	**35 - 39**	8.6	10.4	7.9	2.3	1.1	0.6*	**30.9**
	40 - 44	2.5	1.8	1.3	0.8	0.5*	0.3*	**7.2**
	45 - 49	0.1*	0.1*	0.1*	0.1*	0.0*	0.0*	**0.4***
G.F.R[3]	**15 - 49**	**19.7**	**14.4**	**5.1**	**1.3**	**0.4**	**0.2**	**41.1**
	15 - 19	19.6	3.7	0.3*	0.1*	0.0*	0.0*	**23.7**
2	**20 - 24**	34.7	18.4	4.8	0.8	0.1*	0.0*	**58.8**
0	**25 - 29**	40.0	31.4	10.4	2.5	0.7*	0.2*	**85.2**
1	**30 - 34**	21.8	28.0	11.1	3.1	1.2	0.7	**65.9**
5	**35 - 39**	8.2	11.5	7.2	2.6	0.9	0.6*	**31.0**
	40 - 44	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.1	0.3*	0.4*	**7.4**
	45 - 49	0.1*	0.0*	0.1*	0.1*	0.1*	0.0*	**0.4***
G.F.R[3]	**15 - 49**	**18.2**	**13.6**	**5.1**	**1.4**	**0.5**	**0.3**	**39.1**

[1] live births occurred per 1,000 females in each age group. In calculating the above rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45- 49). Births occurring to mothers of unknown age and unknown birth order have been prorated.

[2] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

[3] General Fertility Rate - Live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15-49) years

* rates based on a small number of events (<30)

Table 1.21 - Age specific fertility rates[1] by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 2014& 2015

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
	15 - 19	19.2	4.3	0.3*	0.0*	0.0*	0.0*	**23.8**
2	**20 - 24**	39.1	19.8	4.9	0.9	0.2*	0.0*	**64.9**
0	**25 - 29**	43.1	34.4	9.8	2.0	0.6*	0.2*	**90.1**
1	**30 - 34**	22.3	29.5	10.3	2.5	0.6*	0.3*	**65.5**
4	**35 - 39**	8.3	10.3	7.6	2.1	1.0	0.5*	**29.8**
	40 - 44	2.4	1.9	1.2	0.6*	0.3*	0.1*	**6.5**
	45 - 49	0.2*	0.1*	0.1*	0.0*	0.0*	0.0*	**0.4***
G.F.R[2]	**15 - 49**	**19.3**	**14.3**	**4.9**	**1.2**	**0.4**	**0.2**	**40.3**
	15 - 19	18.5	3.6	0.3*	0.1*	0.0*	0.0*	**22.5**
2	**20 - 24**	34.4	17.9	4.7	0.7	0.1*	0.0*	**57.8**
0	**25 - 29**	40.0	31.1	10.1	2.4	0.6*	0.3*	**84.5**
1	**30 - 34**	22.1	28.0	10.6	2.8	1.0	0.7	**65.2**
5	**35 - 39**	8.2	11.3	6.7	2.3	0.8	0.5*	**29.8**
	40 - 44	1.8	1.9	1.7	0.9	0.3*	0.3*	**6.9**
	45 - 49	0.3*	0.0*	0.1*	0.0*	0.0*	0.0*	**0.4***
G.F.R[2]	**15 - 49**	**18.1**	**13.4**	**4.9**	**1.3**	**0.4**	**0.3**	**38.4**

[1] live births occurred per 1,000 females in each age group. In calculating the above rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45- 49). Births occurring to mothers of unknown age and unknown birth order have been prorated.

[2] General Fertility Rate - Live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15-49) years.

* rates based on a small number of events (<30).

Table 1.22 - Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius[1] and Island of Mauritius, 2014 & 2015

	2014		2015	
	Republic of Mauritius	**Island of Mauritius**	**Republic of Mauritius**	**Island of Mauritius**
Crude birth rate[2]	10.64	10.44	10.09	9.88
General fertility rate[3]	41.12	40.34	39.15	38.36
Total fertility rate[4]	1.43	1.41	1.36	1.34
Gross reproduction rate[5]	0.71	0.69	0.66	0.64
Net reproduction rate[6]	0.69	0.68	0.64	0.63
Mid year female population aged (15 - 49) years	324,572	313,765	322,904	311,987
Age specific fertility rate:[7]				
Age of women (years)				
15 - 19	24.9	23.8	23.7	22.5
20 - 24	65.6	64.9	58.8	57.8
25 - 29	90.5	90.1	85.2	84.5
30 - 34	66.5	65.5	65.9	65.2
35 - 39	30.9	29.8	31.0	29.8
40 - 44	7.2	6.5	7.4	6.9
45 - 49	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4

[1] excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

[2] registered live births per 1,000 mid-year population

[3] live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15 - 49) years

[4] the average number of children born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her childbearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates

[5] the average number of daughters born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her childbearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates

[6] the extent to which the average woman will replace herself, assuming a fixed schedule of age-specific mortality rates to prevail through her reproductive span of life

[7] live births occurred per 1,000 women in each age-group

Note : Figures are based on 2011 population census

Table 1.23- Marriages by type[1] of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius[2], 2015

Type of celebration	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
By Civil Status Officer	506	633	651	864	863	758	940	911	843	919	937	769	**9,594**
- Island of Mauritius	(496)	(621)	(636)	(852)	(854)	(738)	(925)	(900)	(832)	(904)	(924)	(751)	**(9,433)**
- Island of Rodrigues	(10)	(12)	(15)	(12)	(9)	(20)	(15)	(11)	(11)	(15)	(13)	(18)	**(161)**
By unauthorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	1	2	2	4	5	2	4	5	3	3	8	4	**43**
- Island of Mauritius	(1)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(3)	(3)	(8)	(4)	**(43)**
- Island of Rodrigues	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	**(0)**
By authorised person	7	4	4	3	7	4	9	11	3	1	9	10	**72**
Total	**514**	**639**	**657**	**871**	**875**	**764**	**953**	**927**	**849**	**923**	**954**	**783**	**9,709**

[1] No "Past religious marriage" was registered in 2015

[2] excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

Table 1.24- Marriages by type[1] of marriage celebration and district[2] - Republic of Mauritius[3], 2015

Type of celebration	Port Louis	Pample-mousses	Riviere du Rempart	Flacq	Grand Port	Savanne	Plaines Wilhems	Moka	Black River	Island of Mauritius	Island of Rodrigues	Republic of Mauritius
By civil status officer	831	1,395	1,051	1,027	794	604	2,291	473	967	**9,433**	**161**	**9,594**
By unauthorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	1	3	6	8	2	1	19	3	0	**43**	0	**43**
By authorised person	3	1	8	12	14	6	18	9	1	**72**	0	**72**
Total	**835**	**1,399**	**1,065**	**1,047**	**810**	**611**	**2,328**	**485**	**968**	**9,548**	**161**	**9,709**

1 No " Past religious Marriage" was registered in 2014

2 refers to district of residence of husband

3 excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

Table 1.25 - Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius[1], Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 2015

Age at death (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1	**173**	90	83	**165**	85	80	**8**	5	3
1 - 4	**24**	13	11	**22**	11	11	**2**	2	0
5 - 9	**12**	8	4	**12**	8	4	**0**	0	0
10 - 14	**14**	6	8	**14**	6	8	**0**	0	0
15 - 19	**67**	45	22	**63**	43	20	**4**	2	2
20 - 24	**94**	63	31	**93**	62	31	**1**	1	0
25 - 29	**115**	83	32	**111**	81	30	**4**	2	2
30 - 34	**151**	105	46	**150**	105	45	**1**	0	1
35 - 39	**238**	179	59	**231**	174	57	**7**	5	2
40 - 44	**299**	208	91	**290**	203	87	**9**	5	4
45 - 49	**434**	289	145	**420**	279	141	**14**	10	4
50 - 54	**641**	439	202	**624**	429	195	**17**	10	7
55 - 59	**779**	502	277	**758**	487	271	**21**	15	6
60 - 64	**1,056**	660	396	**1,033**	650	383	**23**	10	13
65 - 69	**1,054**	634	420	**1,038**	626	412	**16**	8	8
70 - 74	**991**	550	441	**959**	529	430	**32**	21	11
75 - 79	**1,036**	523	513	**997**	503	494	**39**	20	19
80 - 84	**973**	450	523	**948**	438	510	**25**	12	13
85 and over	**1,596**	597	999	**1,568**	587	981	**28**	10	18
All ages	**9,747**	**5,444**	**4,303**	**9,496**	**5,306**	**4,190**	**251**	**138**	**113**

[1] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.26 - Infant deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius[1], Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 2015

Age at death	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1 day	**17**	6	11	**16**	6	10	**1**	0	1
1 - 6 days	**65**	32	33	**62**	29	33	**3**	3	0
7 - 27 days	**39**	24	15	**37**	23	14	**2**	1	1
1 month	**23**	10	13	**23**	10	13	**0**	0	0
2 months	**9**	8	1	**9**	8	1	**0**	0	0
3 months	**4**	3	1	**4**	3	1	**0**	0	0
4 months	**2**	1	1	**2**	1	1	**0**	0	0
5 months	**2**	2	0	**2**	2	0	**0**	0	0
6 months	**2**	0	2	**1**	0	1	**1**	0	1
7 months	**2**	1	1	**2**	1	1	**0**	0	0
8 months	**3**	0	3	**3**	0	3	**0**	0	0
9 months	**2**	2	0	**1**	1	0	**1**	1	0
10 months	**1**	1	0	**1**	1	0	**0**	0	0
11 months	**2**	0	2	**2**	0	2	**0**	0	0
Under 1 year	**173**	**90**	**83**	**165**	**85**	**80**	**8**	**5**	**3**
Under 7 days	**82**	38	44	**78**	35	43	**4**	3	1
Under 28 days	**121**	62	59	**115**	58	57	**6**	4	2
1 - 11 months	**52**	28	24	**50**	27	23	**2**	1	1

[1] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.27 - Under one year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius*, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 2006 - 2015

	Mortality rates	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Republic of Mauritius	Early neonatal mortality rate[1]	7.1	8.2	6.8	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.8	6.0	6.1	6.4
	Late neonatal mortality rate[2]	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.7	2.1	3.3	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.1
	Neonatal mortality rate[3]	10.6	11.0	9.2	9.2	8.6	9.7	9.8	9.1	9.5	9.5
	Post-neonatal mortality rate[4]	3.6	4.3	5.1	4.2	3.8	3.1	3.9	3.0	5.0	4.1
	Perinatal mortality rate[5]	15.3	18.1	16.8	15.3	13.3	15.8	16.3	14.4	16.2	16.1
Island of Mauritius	Early neonatal mortality rate[1]	6.7	8.2	6.8	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.8	6.2	5.7	6.5
	Late neonatal mortality rate[2]	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.9	2.2	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.1
	Neonatal mortality rate[3]	10.0	10.9	9.2	9.2	8.4	9.4	9.7	9.4	9.3	9.5
	Post-neonatal mortality rate[4]	3.4	4.4	5.1	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.6	2.8	4.8	4.1
	Perinatal mortality rate[5]	14.7	17.7	16.8	15.3	12.8	15.6	16.2	14.8	15.8	16.1
Island of Rodrigues	Early neonatal mortality rate[1]	14.8	9.5	7.7	8.3	12.6	14.3	6.9	2.9	13.1	5.9
	Late neonatal mortality rate[2]	5.7	3.6	3.8	-	-	1.4	4.1	0.0	0.0	2.9
	Neonatal mortality rate[3]	20.5	13.0	11.5	8.3	12.6	15.7	11.0	2.9	13.1	8.8
	Post-neonatal mortality rate[4]	6.8	2.4	5.1	5.5	1.4	1.4	9.6	5.7	8.7	2.9
	Perinatal mortality rate[5]	28.0	26.8	15.2	15.2	23.5	18.5	17.7	7.1	24.4	16.0

[1] the number of deaths of infants aged under 7 days in a year per 1,000 live births during that year

[2] the number of deaths of infants aged from 7 to 27 days in a year per 1,000 live births in that year

[3] the number of deaths of infants aged less than 28 days in a year per 1,000 live births during that year

[4] the number of deaths of infants aged from 28 days to under 1 year per 1,000 live births during that year

[5] the sum of the number of deaths of infants aged under 7 days and the number of still births in a year per 1,000 total births (live + still births) during that year

* excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

Table 1.28 (a) - Deaths by cause[1] - Republic of Mauritius[2], 2015

Chapter	Cause of death	Deaths						Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year	1 to under 5 years	All ages				
						Both sexes		
		Both sexes	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	%	
I	**Certain Infectious & parasitic diseases**	**2**	**2**	151	66	**217**	2.2	17.2
II	**Neoplasms**	**0**	**3**	656	643	**1,299**	13.3	102.9
III	**Diseases of the blood & blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism**	**0**	**3**	27	26	**53**	0.5	4.2
IV	**Endocrine, nutritional & metabolic diseases**	**1**	**0**	1,240	1,158	**2,398**	24.6	189.9
V	**Mental & behavioural disorders**	**0**	**0**	70	5	**75**	0.8	5.9
VI	**Diseases of the nervous system**	**1**	**4**	101	64	**165**	1.7	13.1
VII	**Diseases of the eye & adnexa**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0.0	0.0
VIII	**Diseases of the ear & mastoid process**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0.0	0.0
IX	**Diseases of the circulatory system**	**0**	**0**	1,772	1,501	**3,273**	33.7	259.2
X	**Diseases of the respiratory system**	**10**	**2**	534	354	**888**	9.1	70.3
XI	**Diseases of the digestive system**	**2**	**2**	242	100	**342**	3.5	27.1
XII	**Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissue**	**0**	**0**	20	22	**42**	0.4	3.3
XIII	**Diseases of the musculoskeletal system & connective tissue**	**0**	**0**	3	27	**30**	0.3	2.4
XIV	**Diseases of the genito-urinary system**	**0**	**0**	77	63	**140**	1.4	11.1
XV	**Pregnancy, childbirth & the puerperium**	**0**	**0**	0	6	**6**	0.1	0.5
XVI	**Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period**	**108**	**0**	52	56	**108**	1.1	8.6
XVII	**Congenital malformations, deformation & chromosomal abnormalities**	**33**	**6**	24	16	**40**	0.4	3.2
XVIII	**Symptoms, signs & abnormal clinical & laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified**	**11**	**0**	81	76	**157**	1.6	12.4
XIX	**Injury, poisoning & certain other consequences of external causes**	**5**	**2**	394	120	**514**	5.3	40.7
	All causes	**173**	**24**	**5,444**	**4,303**	**9,747**	**100.0**	**772.0**

[1] according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death", 10th revision

[2] excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.28 (b) - Deaths by cause[1] - Island of Mauritius, 2015

Chapter	Cause of death	Deaths						Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year	1 to under 5 years	All ages				
						Both sexes		
		Both sexes	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	%	
I	**Certain Infectious & parasitic diseases**	**2**	**1**	149	65	**214**	2.3	17.5
II	**Neoplasms**	**0**	**3**	636	627	**1,263**	13.3	103.5
III	**Diseases of the blood & blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism**	**0**	**3**	24	25	**49**	0.5	4.0
IV	**Endocrine, nutritional & metabolic diseases**	**1**	**0**	1,220	1,126	**2,346**	24.7	192.2
V	**Mental & behavioural disorders**	**0**	**0**	67	5	**72**	0.8	5.9
VI	**Diseases of the nervous system**	**1**	**4**	100	62	**162**	1.7	13.3
VII	**Diseases of the eye & adnexa**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0.0	0.0
VIII	**Diseases of the ear & mastoid process**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0.0	0.0
IX	**Diseases of the circulatory system**	**0**	**0**	1,725	1,459	**3,184**	33.5	260.8
X	**Diseases of the respiratory system**	**10**	**2**	525	347	**872**	9.2	71.4
XI	**Diseases of the digestive system**	**1**	**1**	228	97	**325**	3.4	26.6
XII	**Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissue**	**0**	**0**	19	20	**39**	0.4	3.2
XIII	**Diseases of the musculoskeletal system & connective tissue**	**0**	**0**	3	27	**30**	0.3	2.5
XIV	**Diseases of the genito-urinary system**	**0**	**0**	77	62	**139**	1.5	11.4
XV	**Pregnancy, childbirth & the puerperium**	**0**	**0**	0	4	**4**	0.0	0.3
XVI	**Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period**	**103**	**0**	49	54	**103**	1.1	8.4
XVII	**Congenital malformations, deformation & chromosomal abnormalities**	**31**	**6**	23	15	**38**	0.4	3.1
XVIII	**Symptoms, signs & abnormal clinical & laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified**	**11**	**0**	76	76	**152**	1.6	12.5
XIX	**Injury, poisoning & certain other consequences of external causes**	**5**	**2**	385	119	**504**	5.3	41.3
	All causes	**165**	**22**	**5,306**	**4,190**	**9,496**	**100.0**	**777.9**

[1] according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death",10th revision

Table 1.28 (c) - Deaths by cause[1] - Island of Rodrigues, 2015

Chapter	Cause of death	Deaths						Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year	1 to under 5 years	All ages				
						Both sexes		
		Both sexes	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	%	
I	**Certain Infectious & parasitic diseases**	**0**	**1**	2	1	**3**	1.2	7.2
II	**Neoplasms**	**0**	**0**	20	16	**36**	14.3	85.8
III	**Diseases of the blood & blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism**	**0**	**0**	3	1	**4**	1.6	9.5
IV	**Endocrine, nutritional & metabolic diseases**	**0**	**0**	20	32	**52**	20.7	124.0
V	**Mental & behavioural disorders**	**0**	**0**	3	0	**3**	1.2	7.2
VI	**Diseases of the nervous system**	**0**	**0**	1	2	**3**	1.2	7.2
VII	**Diseases of the eye & adnexa**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0.0	0.0
VIII	**Diseases of the ear & mastoid process**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0.0	0.0
IX	**Diseases of the circulatory system**	**0**	**0**	47	42	**89**	35.5	212.2
X	**Diseases of the respiratory system**	**0**	**0**	9	7	**16**	6.4	38.1
XI	**Diseases of the digestive system**	**1**	**1**	14	3	**17**	6.8	40.5
XII	**Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissue**	**0**	**0**	1	2	**3**	1.1	7.2
XIII	**Diseases of the musculoskeletal system & connective tissue**	**0**	**0**	0	0	**0**	0.0	0.0
XIV	**Diseases of the genito-urinary system**	**0**	**0**	0	1	**1**	0.4	2.4
XV	**Pregnancy, childbirth & the puerperium**	**0**	**0**	0	2	**2**	0.8	4.8
XVI	**Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period**	**5**	**0**	3	2	**5**	2.0	11.9
XVII	**Congenital malformations, deformation & chromosomal abnormalities**	**2**	**0**	1	1	**2**	0.8	4.8
XVIII	**Symptoms, signs & abnormal clinical & laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified**	**0**	**0**	5	0	**5**	2.0	11.9
XIX	**Injury, poisoning & certain other consequences of external causes**	**0**	**0**	9	1	**10**	4.0	23.8
	All causes	**8**	**2**	**138**	**113**	**251**	**100.0**	**598.4**

[1] according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death",10th revision

Table 1.29 - Projections of the resident population by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 2015- 2055

Age	2015			2020			2025			2030			2035		
	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes
0-4	35,178	34,046	**69,224**	31,858	30,855	**62,713**	30,837	29,857	**60,694**	29,001	28,071	**57,072**	26,248	25,398	**51,646**
5-9	41,593	40,411	**82,004**	35,118	33,996	**69,114**	31,809	30,818	**62,627**	30,796	29,828	**60,624**	28,968	28,049	**57,017**
10-14	48,897	47,473	**96,370**	41,554	40,383	**81,937**	35,087	33,975	**69,062**	31,784	30,801	**62,585**	30,773	29,813	**60,586**
15-19	49,417	48,090	**97,507**	47,839	46,204	**94,043**	40,525	39,128	**79,653**	34,079	32,820	**66,899**	30,932	29,653	**60,585**
20-24	50,575	49,593	**100,168**	47,632	45,868	**93,500**	46,093	44,001	**90,094**	38,827	37,103	**75,930**	32,658	30,811	**63,469**
25-29	44,406	43,474	**87,880**	48,479	47,050	**95,529**	45,591	43,355	**88,946**	44,095	41,684	**85,779**	37,162	34,809	**71,971**
30-34	46,873	46,243	**93,116**	43,470	41,724	**85,194**	47,546	45,314	**92,860**	44,721	41,767	**86,488**	43,353	40,117	**83,470**
35-39	49,892	48,643	**98,535**	46,849	46,146	**92,995**	43,534	41,676	**85,210**	47,610	45,273	**92,883**	44,772	41,759	**86,531**
40-44	42,760	41,664	**84,424**	49,524	48,198	**97,722**	46,595	45,764	**92,359**	43,388	41,365	**84,753**	47,380	44,975	**92,355**
45-49	45,955	45,197	**91,152**	42,004	41,852	**83,856**	48,718	47,975	**96,693**	45,966	45,598	**91,564**	42,878	41,278	**84,156**
50-54	46,805	47,285	**94,090**	44,592	44,624	**89,216**	40,980	41,414	**82,394**	47,697	47,506	**95,203**	45,143	45,222	**90,365**
55-59	40,082	41,642	**81,724**	44,506	46,100	**90,606**	42,626	43,606	**86,232**	39,355	40,546	**79,901**	45,939	46,575	**92,514**
60-64	32,404	35,372	**67,776**	37,113	39,990	**77,103**	41,511	44,400	**85,911**	40,009	42,103	**82,112**	37,130	39,233	**76,363**
65-69	21,191	25,286	**46,477**	28,786	33,021	**61,807**	33,191	37,440	**70,631**	37,337	41,671	**79,008**	36,156	39,600	**75,756**
70-74	12,710	16,793	**29,503**	17,697	22,545	**40,242**	24,145	29,503	**53,648**	27,949	33,513	**61,462**	31,539	37,357	**68,896**
75-79	8,289	12,020	**20,309**	9,638	13,835	**23,473**	13,409	18,571	**31,980**	18,285	24,299	**42,584**	21,162	27,601	**48,763**
80+	7,742	14,604	**22,346**	8,635	15,148	**23,783**	9,887	16,690	**26,577**	12,881	20,769	**33,650**	17,313	26,693	**44,006**
All ages	**624,769**	**637,836**	**1,262,605**	**625,294**	**637,539**	**1,262,833**	**622,084**	**633,487**	**1,255,571**	**613,780**	**624,717**	**1,238,497**	**599,506**	**608,943**	**1,208,449**

Base: 2014 resident population estimated by adding the balance of births, deaths, and migration to the 2011 census population adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Assumptions:

(i) Fertility: The Total Fertility rate is 1.43 for the period 2009 - 2014 and thereafter stabilizes to 1.42 till 2054.

(ii) Mortality: (a) The life expectancy at birth for males improves from 70.39 in the period 2009 - 2014 to 73.32 in the period 2029 - 2034 and then to 75.22 in the period 2049 - 2054.

(b) The life expectancy at birth for females improves from 77.92 in the period 2009 - 2014 to 80.23 in the period 2029 - 2034 and then to 80.78 in the period 2049 - 2054.

(iii) Migration: A net yearly outmigration of 590 males and 1260 females during 2014 - 2029 and 490 males and 1160 females during 2029-2034, 490 males and 1060 females during 2034-2044, 490 males and 960 females during 2044-2049 and 390 males and 860 females during 2049-2054.

Table 1.29 - Projections of the resident population by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 2015- 2055 (cont'd)

Age	2040			2045			2050			2055		
	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes	Male	Female	B. sexes
0-4	23,154	22,398	**45,552**	20,568	19,891	**40,459**	18,749	18,129	**36,878**	17,388	16,811	**34,199**
5-9	26,222	25,382	**51,604**	23,131	22,385	**45,516**	20,549	19,882	**40,431**	18,733	18,122	**36,855**
10-14	28,947	28,037	**56,984**	26,203	25,373	**51,576**	23,116	22,378	**45,494**	20,536	19,875	**40,411**
15-19	29,928	28,758	**58,686**	28,108	27,073	**55,181**	25,531	24,502	**50,033**	22,449	21,598	**44,047**
20-24	29,532	27,809	**57,341**	28,538	27,076	**55,614**	26,993	25,551	**52,544**	24,423	23,139	**47,562**
25-29	31,041	28,711	**59,752**	27,945	25,898	**53,843**	27,266	25,344	**52,610**	25,739	24,003	**49,742**
30-34	36,495	33,384	**69,879**	30,435	27,419	**57,854**	27,463	24,732	**52,195**	26,806	24,300	**51,106**
35-39	43,461	40,121	**83,582**	36,700	33,405	**70,105**	30,617	27,449	**58,066**	27,691	24,761	**52,452**
40-44	44,640	41,509	**86,149**	43,400	39,901	**83,301**	36,673	33,226	**69,899**	30,690	27,301	**57,991**
45-49	46,910	44,878	**91,788**	44,315	41,442	**85,757**	43,137	39,841	**82,978**	36,557	33,196	**69,753**
50-54	42,237	40,983	**83,220**	46,290	44,563	**90,853**	43,765	41,171	**84,936**	42,636	39,581	**82,217**
55-59	43,610	44,390	**88,000**	40,895	40,266	**81,161**	44,857	43,805	**88,662**	42,445	40,481	**82,926**
60-64	43,518	45,134	**88,652**	41,440	43,070	**84,510**	38,937	39,101	**78,038**	42,751	42,550	**85,301**
65-69	33,686	36,963	**70,649**	39,590	42,574	**82,164**	37,768	40,660	**78,428**	35,521	36,928	**72,449**
70-74	30,628	35,546	**66,174**	28,598	33,209	**61,807**	33,648	38,271	**71,919**	32,124	36,562	**68,686**
75-79	23,878	30,766	**54,644**	23,190	29,273	**52,463**	21,653	27,350	**49,003**	25,476	31,516	**56,992**
80+	21,018	31,709	**52,727**	24,320	36,223	**60,543**	25,214	37,179	**62,393**	24,569	36,231	**60,800**
All ages	**578,905**	**586,478**	**1,165,383**	**553,666**	**559,041**	**1,112,707**	**525,936**	**528,571**	**1,054,507**	**496,534**	**496,955**	**993,489**

SECTION 2 - INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURISM

Table 2.1 - Passenger traffic[1] - Island of Mauritius, 2003 - 2015

Period	Arrivals			Departures			Net overseas migration
	Total	By sea	By air	Total	By sea	By air	
2003	968,906	31,296	937,610	947,774	28,936	918,838	+ 21,132
2004	1,000,545	32,238	968,307	979,322	28,609	950,713	+ 21,223
2005	1,043,900	35,422	1,008,478	1,029,666	35,478	994,188	+ 14,234
2006	1,072,879	31,713	1,041,166	1,060,074	28,725	1,031,349	+ 12,805
2007	1,238,826	33,373	1,205,453	1,237,747	31,001	1,206,746	+ 1,079
2008	1,280,640	48,311	1,232,329	1,261,182	47,494	1,213,688	+ 19,458
2009	1,210,005	54,396	1,155,609	1,206,550	49,005	1,157,545	+ 3,455
2010	1,312,700	57,576	1,255,124	1,317,581	63,549	1,254,032	- 4,881
2011	1,358,951	54,841	1,304,110	1,358,562	52,356	1,306,206	+ 389
2012	1,354,589	45,947	1,308,642	1,353,618	48,258	1,305,360	+ 971
2013 [2]	1,391,481	44,476	1,347,005	1,390,649	40,641	1,350,008	+ 832
2014 [2]	1,458,873	36,774	1,422,099	1,454,651	30,537	1,424,114	+ 4,222
2015 [3]	1,602,258	*42,370*	*1,559,888*	1,600,154	40,907	1,559,247	+ 2,104
2015[3] 1st Qr	403,267	*22,907*	*380,360*	429,074	21,975	407,099	-25,807
2nd Qr	345,004	*5,935*	*339,069*	351,985	5,786	346,199	-6,981
3rd Qr	382,466	*1,936*	*380,530*	378,741	1,578	377,163	3,725
4th Qr	471,521	*11,592*	*459,929*	440,354	11,568	428,786	+ 31,167

[1] Includes traffic between Island of Mauritius and Rodrigues, but excludes traffic between Rodrigues and Reunion Island. Figures also include cruise travellers, i.e., passengers and crews of cruise ships.

[2] Revised

[3] Provisional

Table 2.2 - Passenger traffic[1] - Island of Mauritius, by country of embarkation or country of disembarkation, 2015[2]

Country of embarkation / disembarkation	Total arrivals	Total departures
Australia	29,219	23,136
France	257,943	267,046
Germany	41,659	40,420
Hong Kong	22,219	21,785
India	87,894	81,581
Italy	10,878	10,929
Kenya	9,636	9,803
Malagasy Republic	31,242	29,353
Malaysia	23,489	24,615
P. Rep. of China	73,085	72,090
Reunion	279,723	269,825
Rodrigues	80,079	80,884
Seychelles	26,548	33,500
Singapore	4,867	3,864
South Africa, Republic of	165,584	166,656
United Arab Emirates	329,955	337,189
United Kingdom	98,245	100,139
Other countries	29,993	27,339
All countries	**1,602,258**	**1,600,154**

[1] Includes traffic between Island of Mauritius and Rodrigues, but excludes figues on traffic between Rodrigues and Reunion Island. Figures also include cruise travellers, i.e., passengers and crews of cruise ships.

Table 2.3 - Tourist[1] arrivals by mode of transport and tourist nights spent during period, 2004 - 2015

Period	Mode of transport			Tourist nights[2] spent during period	% change over previous year	
	Sea	Air	Total		Tourist arrivals	Tourist nights
2004	11,390	707,471	718,861	7,118,603	+ 2.4	+ 2.4
2005	13,321	747,742	761,063	7,498,251	+ 5.9	+ 5.3
2006	13,249	775,027	788,276	7,760,679	+ 3.6	+ 3.5
2007	12,163	894,808	906,971	8,986,934	+ 15.1	+ 15.8
2008	15,961	914,495	930,456	9,218,625	+ 2.6	+ 2.6
2009	23,265	848,091	871,356	8,639,304	- 6.4	- 6.3
2010	23,648	911,179	934,827	9,336,446	+ 7.3	…..
2011	25,047	939,595	964,642	9,494,297	+ 3.2	+ 1.7
2012	16,930	948,511	965,441	10,043,683	+ 0.1	+ 5.8
2013 [3]	12,815	979,688	992,503	10,675,598	+ 2.8	+ 6.3
2014 [3]	3,336	1,034,998	1,038,334	11,266,751	+ 4.6	+ 5.5
2015 [3]	19,425	1,131,827	1,151,252	12,049,901	+ 10.9	+ 7.0

[1] A tourist is defined as a non-resident staying overnight but less than a year, and who has no employer-employee relationship with a resident.

[2] As from 2010, a new methodology for computation of tourist nights is being used. "Tourist nights" for year Y refer to tourist nights spent by tourists departing in year Y.

[3] Revised

Table 2.4 - Official long-term emigrants[1] by sex, Island of Mauritius, 1972 - 1994

Year	Both sexes	Male	Female
1972	2,271	956	1,315
1973	2,037	844	1,193
1974	1,494	606	888
1975	874	328	546
1976	579	195	384
1977	290	120	170
1978	320	111	209
1979	191	43	148
1980	308	84	224
1981	485	283	202
1982	913	682	231
1983	1,735	1,437	298
1984	1,961	1,256	705
1985	1,585	742	843
1986	2,014	931	1,083
1987	3,339	1,545	1,794
1988	2,493	1,186	1,307
1989	1,752	1,082	670
1990	1,042	674	368
1991	715	483	232
1992	437	244	193
1993	1,161	539	622
1994	1,900	882	1,018

[1] Persons who have obtained a permit to migrate to another country. The figures have been compiled from the Passport Office register.

Table 2.5 - Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2008 - 2015

Country of residence	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]
Australia	18,852	10,363	11,493	15,726	17,009	18,340	17,434	17,835
Belgium	11,796	10,254	10,214	12,029	10,967	11,562	11,465	14,223
France	260,054	275,599	302,185	282,469	256,929	244,737	243,655	254,323
Germany	61,484	51,279	52,886	56,331	55,186	60,433	62,212	75,237
India	43,911	39,252	49,779	53,955	55,197	57,253	61,162	72,135
Italy	66,432	56,736	56,540	52,747	40,009	31,145	29,553	29,185
Japan	1,751	1,351	1,485	1,545	1,641	1,754	1,653	1,415
Kenya	1,997	1,386	1,548	1,914	2,705	2,865	3,266	3,376
Malagasy Republic	10,905	8,333	9,833	11,449	13,563	13,941	13,038	12,215
Reunion	96,174	104,946	114,914	132,535	144,340	143,174	141,659	143,845
Seychelles	10,604	7,532	10,160	8,485	6,779	7,183	6,926	5,652
Singapore	1,758	1,657	1,909	2,461	2,078	2,110	1,849	1,779
South Africa, Rep. of	84,448	74,176	81,458	86,232	89,058	94,137	93,075	101,943
Switzerland	16,037	15,349	18,577	24,362	26,002	27,751	29,273	30,680
United Kingdom	107,919	101,996	97,548	88,182	87,648	97,963	115,239	129,754
U.S.A.	7,089	6,951	7,316	6,870	6,374	5,741	7,139	8,546
Zambia	622	335	431	388	626	899	891	867
Zimbabwe	1,809	1,326	1,204	1,495	1,568	1,526	1,735	1,892
Other countries	126,814	102,535	105,347	125,467	147,762	169,989	197,110	246,350
All countries	930,456	871,356	934,827	964,642	965,441	992,503	1,038,334	1,151,252

[1] Revised

Table 2.6 - Tourist nights[1] by country of residence of tourist, 2008 - 2015

Country of residence	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013 [2]	2014 [2]	2015 [2]
Australia	161,488	138,665	173,841	184,783	219,385	223,008	233,759	239,455
Belgium	148,978	138,764	136,864	141,919	148,383	159,824	163,758	183,529
France	2,711,413	2,498,920	2,861,792	2,966,510	2,978,517	3,023,973	3,115,424	3,111,266
Germany	760,468	579,531	643,932	662,562	663,498	718,706	776,324	887,733
Hong Kong	4,492	4,211	4,932	5,434	10,003	9,932	12,646	10,941
India	399,570	376,783	412,802	441,355	515,778	578,976	611,798	688,149
Italy	605,457	512,033	509,369	471,977	387,725	331,093	308,522	296,473
Japan	10,643	11,481	11,018	9,269	11,141	10,116	8,671	9,047
Kenya	14,338	11,767	11,412	17,802	18,296	22,109	25,045	26,038
Malagasy Republic	107,295	96,282	115,578	107,111	138,998	151,390	181,578	189,158
People's Rep. of China	105,990	69,196	95,055	120,641	226,741	376,235	469,163	650,925
Reunion	790,612	969,927	993,837	1,030,720	1,042,124	1,016,159	996,852	998,274
Seychelles	95,254	67,976	89,750	81,251	66,202	66,468	62,395	58,787
Singapore	11,953	11,330	11,902	14,553	15,243	20,004	16,888	15,875
South Africa, Rep. of	699,329	602,983	670,365	704,608	734,287	786,433	784,424	835,862
Switzerland	192,797	197,742	241,899	284,738	317,601	347,927	373,111	369,779
United Kingdom	1,189,830	1,281,968	1,205,658	1,057,883	1,140,129	1,370,172	1,528,786	1,599,775
U.S.A.	65,761	54,075	51,428	59,440	54,691	57,064	66,462	79,294
Zimbabwe	24,678	12,859	12,223	14,262	17,296	16,471	18,317	20,654
Other countries	1,118,279	1,002,811	1,082,789	1,117,479	1,337,645	1,389,538	1,512,828	1,778,887
All countries	9,218,625	8,639,304	9,336,446	9,494,297	10,043,683	10,675,598	11,266,751	12,049,901

[1] As from 2010, a new methodology for computation of tourist nights is being used. "Tourist nights" for year Y refer to tourist nights spent by tourists departing in year Y.

[2] Revised

Table 2.7 - Hotels, rooms and bed places, 2005 - 2015

Year	No. of hotels	No. of rooms	No. of bed places
2005	99	10,497	21,072
2006	98	10,666	21,403
2007	97	10,857	21,788
2008	102	11,488	23,095
2009	102	11,456	23,235
2010	112	12,075	24,698
2011	109	11,925	24,242
2012	117	12,527	25,496
2013	107	12,376	25,105
2014	112	12,799	26,174
2015 [1]	115 [2]	13,617	28,732

[1] Provisional

[2] Two large hotels have merged

Table 2.8 - Monthly occupancy rates in large hotels, 2014 & 2015

Month	2014		2015 [3]	
	Room[1]	Bed[2]	Room[1]	Bed[2]
January	74	66	77	72
February	69	61	79	73
March	65	57	70	65
April	69	60	71	66
May	62	54	68	63
June	47	41	52	48
July	57	52	65	62
August	67	62	70	67
September	68	61	74	68
October	75	68	77	69
November	78	70	82	72
December	76	71	81	74
Whole year	**67**	**60**	**72**	**67**

[1] Room Occupancy Rate = $\frac{\text{Total number of room nights rented x 100}}{\text{Total number of room nights available}}$

[2] Bed Occupancy Rate = $\frac{\text{Total number of bed nights rented x 100}}{\text{Total number of bed nights available}}$

[3] Provisional

SECTION 3 * - PUBLIC HEALTH

Table 3.1-Health Infrastructure and selected personnel (as at 31st December) - Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2015

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Hospitals					
Regional hospitals	5	5	5	5	5
District hospitals[1]	3	3	3	3	3
Specialised hospitals (psychiatric, chest, eye and E.N.T)[2]	4	4	4	4	4
Cardiac centre	1	1	1	1	1
Mediclinics	2	3	4	5	5
Area health centres[3]	24	23	22	21	21
Health centres with beds (Island of Rodrigues)	2	2	2	2	2
Community health centres	127	129	129	130	130
Dispensaries					
Private dispensaries on sugar estates	11	11	11	11	11
Clinics					
Dental (including oral surgery and orthodontics)	58	59	59	59	59
Public mobile dental	3	3	3	3	3
Private clinics	17	17	17	17	17
Health offices	14	14	14	14	14
Personnel					
Doctors					
Total government doctors[4]	970	1,000	1,054	1,077	1,111
of which: specialists	*(284)*	*(284)*	*(290)*	*(300)*	*(301)*
Doctors in private practice	591	722	992	1,352	1,439
TOTAL	**1,561**	**1,722**	**2,046**	**2,429**	**2,550**
Dentists					
Government services[4]	66	59	58	58	58
Private	202	242	293	308	322
TOTAL	**268**	**301**	**351**	**366**	**380**
Pharmacists					
Government services[4]	23	23	23	27	27
Private	385	409	437	467	470
TOTAL	**408**	**432**	**460**	**494**	**497**
Qualified nurse and midwives					
Government services[4]	3,089	3,051	3,202	3,331	3,461
Private	581	686	761	794	800
TOTAL	**3,670**	**3,737**	**3,963**	**4,125**	**4,261**

[1] Mahebourg,Souillac and Q. Elizabeth (Rodrigues) hospitals

[2] The E.N.T Centre is administratively attached to Victoria Hospital

[3] Including Dr. Y. Cantin and Long Mountain Community Hospitals

[4] Including temporary officers but excluding pre-registration ones

* Source: Health Statistics Unit, Ministry of Health and Quality of Life

Table 3.2 - Statistics of government hospitals - Island of Mauritius, 2009 - 2015

Period		No. of beds (as at end of period)	Patients in hospitals on first day of period	Total admissions	Deaths	Discharges (excluding deaths)	Patients remaining on last day of period
2009		3,474	1,738	187,361	4,318	183,125	1,656
2010		3,429	1,656	190,950	4,288	186,633	1,685
2011		3,415	1,685	205,156	4,388	200,778	1,675
2012		3,512	1,675	204,736	4,569	200,007	1,835
2013		3,577	1,835	212,520	4,577	207,851	1,927
2014		3,546	1,927	207,123	4,805	202,304	1,941
2015		3,694	1,941	208,213	4,816	203,412	1,926
2014	**1st Quarter**	3,528	1,927	51,976	1,170	49,836	2,897
	2nd Quarter	3,554	2,897	52,987	1,176	51,898	2,810
	3rd Quarter	3,563	2,810	51,770	1,252	50,441	2,887
	4th Quarter	3,546	2,887	50,390	1,207	50,129	1,941
2015	**1st Quarter**	3,569	1,941	51,089	1,184	50,184	1,662
	2nd Quarter	3,624	1,662	49,084	1,133	48,023	1,590
	3rd Quarter	3,649	1,590	55,569	1,283	53,416	2,460
	4th Quarter	3,694	2,460	52,471	1,216	51,789	1,926

Table 3.3 - Notifiable, contagious or communicable diseases - Republic of Mauritius[1], 2013 - 2015

Period		Diseases													
		HIV/Aids[2]	Amoebiasis	Food poisoning	Gonorrhea	Leprosy	leptospirosis	Malaria	Measles	Meningitis (cerebrospina	Schistosomias	Soft Chancre	Syphillis	Tetanus	Tuberculosis[3]	Typhoid fever
2013		271	0	390	105	1	25	49	0	2	0	0	25	0	130	5
2014		333	0	143	142	3	16	20	0	1	0	1	66	0	125	1
2015		269	1	42	71	2	30	32	0	1	0	0	108	0	129	1
2014	**1st Qr**	96	0	67	38	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	26	0
	2nd Qr	81	0	26	31	1	7	6	0	1	0	0	20	0	29	0
	3rd Qr	78	0	23	42	0	5	6	0	0	0	1	23	0	30	0
	4th Qr	78	0	27	31	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	18	0	40	1
2015	**1st Qr**	74	0	11	23	1	9	8	0	0	0	0	28	0	39	1
	2nd Qr	53	0	16	20	0	10	5	0	1	0	0	30	0	38	0
	3rd Qr	74	1	3	15	1	9	8	0	0	0	0	27	0	22	0
	4th Qr	68	0	12	13	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	23	0	30	0

[1] excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

[2] Mauritians and foreigners

[3] including other forms of notifiable Tuberculosis

SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE

Tables on Government Finance Statistics published in this report have been compiled according to the Government Finance Statistics Manual 2001(GFSM 2001) of the International Monetary Fund (IMF). The tables relate to Budgetary Central Government comprising all ministries and their departments. They differ slightly from the annual data published in the Digest of Public Finance Statistics as certain adjustments as described below are not carried out:

(i) The amount transferred from the Budgetary Central Government to the Civil Service Family Protection Scheme (CSFPS) is not rerouted

(ii) The amount of employee contributions under new pension scheme is not imputed in both revenue and expense.

Additional tables on General Government comprising of Consolidated Central Government (Budgetary Central Government, Extra Budgetary Units and the National Pensions Fund), Local Government and Rodrigues Regional Assembly are available in The Digest of Public Finance Statistics.

Budgetary Central Government Expense and Acquisition of Non Financial Assets includes all expenditure incurred (recurrent and capital) by ministries and their departments to provide goods and services to the community.

The economic classification (Table 4.3) identifies the different types of expenditure incurred, that is, wages and salaries, use of goods and services, social benefits, grants, etc., to provide the goods and services to the community. The classification by function (Table 4.4) shows total expenditure (recurrent and capital expenditure) incurred in different areas: health, education, social protection, etc.

Table 4.1 - Budgetary Central Government Operations, 2013 - Jan-June 2015

R million

GFS Code	STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS	2013	2014	Jan-June 2015
	TRANSACTIONS AFFECTING NET WORTH:			
1	**Revenue**	**78,224.2**	**79,674.2**	**40,071.5**
11	Taxes	67,990.5	71,727.4	36,560.2
12	Social contributions	1,268.6	1,284.3	658.5
13	Grants	1,402.6	406.3	1,196.0
14	Other revenue	7,562.5	6,256.1	1,656.9
2	**Expense**	**79,886.4**	**82,697.3**	**42,775.7**
21	Compensation of employees	22,698.0	24,025.1	12,121.9
22	Use of goods and services	7,086.6	7,546.2	3,622.4
24	Interest	9,629.5	10,117.6	4,871.0
25	Subsidies	1,471.0	1,577.5	737.5
26	Grants	18,460.8	18,079.9	9,021.4
27	Social benefits	17,504.8	19,249.5	11,393.0
28	Other expense	3,035.8	2,101.5	1,008.6
	Gross operating balance (1-2)	**-1662.2**	**-3023.1**	**-2,704.2**
	TRANSACTIONS IN NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS:			
31	**Net Acquisition of Non-financial Assets**	**11,161.1**	**9,527.8**	**3,566.7**
311	Fixed assets	10,518.0	8,271.6	3,336.6
314	Nonproduced assets	643.1	1,256.2	230.1
NLB	***Net lending / borrowing (1 - 2 - 31)***	***-12,823.3***	***-12,550.9***	***-6,270.9***
	TRANSACTIONS IN FINANCIAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES :			
32	**Net acquisition of financial assets**	**5,264.9**	**996.2**	**1,342.2**
321	Domestic	4,967.4	851.2	1,651.2
322	Foreign	106.6	111.0	0.0
323	Monetary gold and SDRs	190.9	34.0	-309.0
33	**Net incurrence of liabilities**	**18,088.2**	**13,547.2**	**7,613.1**
331	Domestic	7,283.1	9,313.9	8,041.1
332	Foreign	10,805.1	4,233.3	-428.0

Table 4.2 - Budgetary Central Government Revenue, 2013 - Jan-June 2015

R million

GFS Code	Revenue	2013	2014	Jan-June 2015
11	**Taxes**	**67,990.4**	**71,727.4**	**36,560.2**
111	Taxes on income, profits, and capital gains	15,919.6	17,089.1	**9,254.3**
1111	Payable by individuals	6,214.2	7,048.6	4,022.7
1112	Payable by corporations and other enterprises	8,726.9	8,972.1	4,579.6
1113	Unallocable	978.5	1,068.4	652.0
113	Taxes on property	4,482.5	5,846.9	**2,336.6**
114	Taxes on goods and services	44,964.0	45,971.2	**23,780.2**
1141	General taxes on goods and services (VAT)	25,999.9	26,059.6	13,877.0
1142	Excises	13,556.6	14,423.1	7,061.0
1144	Taxes on specific services	3,333.9	3,413.1	1,602.5
1145	Taxes on use of goods and permission to use goods	2,073.6	2,075.4	1,239.7
11451	Motor vehicles taxes	1,291.4	1,345.0	682.7
11452	Other	782.2	730.4	533.8
115	Taxes on international trade and transactions	1,389.4	1,238.7	530.0
116	Other taxes	1,234.8	1,581.5	659.1
12	**Social contributions**	**1,268.6**	**1,284.3**	**658.5**
13	**Grants**	**1,402.6**	**406.3**	**1,196.0**
132	From international organisations	1,284.7	348.4	**1,016.3**
14	**Other revenue**	**7,562.5**	**6,256.2**	**1,656.9**
141	Property income	4,111.3	3,932.3	633.3
142	Sales of goods and services	1,749.3	1,858.3	822.5
143	Fines, penalties, and forfeits	342.0	325.6	109.3
145	Miscellaneous revenue	1,359.9	140.0	91.9
Total		**78,224.2**	**79,674.2**	**40,071.6**

Table 4.3 - Budgetary Central Government Expense by economic type and Acquisition of nonfinancial assets, 2013 - Jan-June 2015

R million

GFS Code	EXPENSE AND ACQUISITION OF NONFINANCIAL ASSETS	2013	2014	Jan-June 2015
2	**Expense**	**79,886.4**	**82,697.3**	**42,775.7**
21	**Compensation of employees**	**22,698.0**	**24,025.1**	**12,121.9**
211	Wages and salaries	22,457.5	23,715.8	11,951.6
212	Social contributions (National Savings Fund)	240.5	309.3	170.3
22	**Use of goods and services**	**7,086.6**	**7,546.2**	**3,622.4**
24	**Interest**	**9,629.5**	**10,117.6**	**4,871.0**
241	To non residents	540.6	643.3	348.4
242 & 243	To residents	9,088.9	9,474.3	4,522.6
25	**Subsidies**	**1,471.0**	**1,577.5**	**737.5**
26	**Grants**	**18,460.8**	**18,079.9**	**9,021.4**
262	To international organisations	253.9	240.9	252.0
2621	Current	253.9	240.9	252.0
2622	Capital	-	-	-
263	To other general government units	18,062.3	17,839.0	8,743.6
27	**Social benefits**	**17,504.8**	**19,249.5**	**11,393.0**
28	**Other expense**	**3,035.8**	**2,101.5**	**1,008.6**
31	**Net Acquisition of nonfinancial assets**	**11,161.1**	**9,527.8**	**3,566.7**
311	**Fixed assets**	**10,518.0**	**8,271.6**	**3,336.6**
3111	Buildings and structures	7,722.5	5,622.2	1,682.9
3112	Machinery and equipment	1,817.3	1,690.4	1,500.4
3113	Other fixed assets	978.2	959.0	153.3
314	**Nonproduced assets**	**643.1**	**1,256.2**	**230.0**
	Total	**91,047.6**	**92,225.1**	**46,342.5**

Table 4.4 - Budgetary Central Government Expenditure by function, 2013 - Jan-June 2015

R million

GFS Code	EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTIONS OF GOVERNMENT	2013	2014	Jan-June 2015
701 & 702	General public services	22,681.0	23,756.5	11,386.1
	of which			
70170	*Public debt transactions*	*9,629.4*	*10,117.6*	4,871.0
70180	*General transfers between levels of govt.*	*4,338.0*	*4,981.5*	2,447.2
703	Public order and safety	9,949.5	9,404.0	5,282.1
704	Economic affairs	9,746.0	7,157.2	4,071.7
	of which			
7041	*General economic, commercial and labour affairs*	*619.4*	*584.5*	807.8
7042	*Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting*	*2,443.7*	*2,310.4*	1,119.0
7043	*Fuel and energy*	*101.0*	*45.6*	22.9
7044	*Mining, manufacturing, and construction*	*389.3*	*410.7*	310.2
7045	*Transport*	*5,593.9*	*3,119.3*	1,296.8
7047	*Tourism*	*511.0*	*497.8*	348.8
7048	*R&D Economic affairs*	-	-	-
7049	*Economic affairs n.e.c*	*87.7*	*188.9*	166.2
705	Environmental protection	1,292.7	1,328.7	633.5
706	Housing and community amenities	4,547.4	4,413.2	725.8
707	Health	8,716.2	9,415.5	4,497.8
708	Recreation, culture, and religion	834.2	855.6	369.0
709	Education	13,014.7	13,931.9	6,899.7
710	Social protection	20,265.9	21,962.5	12,476.8
Total		**91,047.6**	**92,225.1**	**46,342.5**

SECTION 5 - INCOME TAX

Table 5.1 - Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of net income, years of assessment, 2012 - 2015

Range of net income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 2012				Year of assessment 2013			
	Number of taxpayers	Net income R million	Chargeable income R million	Tax payable R million	Number of taxpayers	Net income R million	Chargeable income R million	Tax payable R million
75,000 or less	463	15	14	20	248	9	9	1
75,001 - 100,000	144	13	12	4	154	13	13	2
100,001 - 150,000	184	23	22	6	149	18	18	3
150,001 - 200,000	121	21	19	7	91	16	16	2
200,001 - 250,000	71	16	14	4	66	15	15	2
250,001 - 500,000	35,394	13,203	2,961	458	32,982	12,590	2,677	401
500,001 - 750,000	17,853	10,780	4,201	641	19,592	11,842	4,394	659
750,001 - 1,000,000	6,114	5,257	2,925	450	6,919	5,942	3,184	477
1,000,001 - 1,500,000	4,977	6,016	4,079	630	5,536	6,705	4,463	669
1,500,001 - 2,000,000	2,064	3,557	2,745	430	2,221	3,819	2,901	435
2,000,001 - 2,500,000	1,074	2,387	1,976	314	1,246	2,775	2,302	344
2,500,001 - 5,000,000	1,809	6,178	5,485	858	1,932	6,582	5,836	875
Over 5,000,000	802	7,236	6,920	1,117	906	8,309	7,949	1,191
Total	**71,070**	**54,702**	**31,373**	**4,939**	**72,042**	**58,635**	**33,777**	**5,061**

Figures are provisional and subject to amendment

Source : Mauritius Revenue Authority

Table 5.1 (Cont'd) - Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of net income, years of assessment, 2012 - 2015

Range of net income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 2014				Year of assessment 2015			
	Number of taxpayers	Net income R million	Chargeable income R million	Tax payable R million	Number of taxpayers	Net income R million	Chargeable income R million	Tax payable R million
75,000 or less	273	11	11	2	330	13	13	2
75,001 - 100,000	89	8	8	1	117	10	10	2
100,001 - 150,000	159	20	20	3	181	22	22	3
150,001 - 200,000	113	20	20	3	149	26	26	4
200,001 - 250,000	90	20	20	3	128	29	29	4
250,001 - 500,000	35,432	13,777	2,997	449	37,863	14,721	3,122	468
500,001 - 750,000	25,893	15,577	5,710	856	29,083	17,529	6,369	955
750,001 - 1,000,000	9,537	8,147	4,338	651	11,296	9,682	5,124	768
1,000,001 - 1,500,000	6,700	8,076	5,329	799	7,994	9,647	6,354	953
1,500,001 - 2,000,000	2,822	4,857	3,671	550	3,058	5,279	3,988	598
2,000,001 - 2,500,000	1,397	3,108	2,567	384	1,579	3,512	2,912	436
2,500,001 - 5,000,000	2,175	7,439	6,593	989	2,383	8,117	7,178	1,075
Over 5,000,000	977	9,175	8,782	1,312	1,170	10,830	10,355	1,549
Total	**85,657**	**70,236**	**40,066**	**6,002**	**95,331**	**79,417**	**45,502**	**6,817**

Figures are provisional and subject to amendment

Source : Mauritius Revenue Authority

Table 5.2 -Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of Gross income, years of assessment, 2011 - 2014

Range of Gross income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 2011				Year of assessment 2012			
	Number of companies	Gross income (R Mn)	Chargeable income (R Mn)	Tax payable (R Mn)	Number of companies	Gross income (R Mn)	Chargeable income (R Mn)	Tax payable (R Mn)
100, 000 or less	126	6	10	2	282	11	8	2
100,001 - 150,000	57	7	9	1	92	11	4	1
150,001 - 250,000	130	26	8	1	183	36	12	4
250,001 - 500,000	307	116	27	5	464	173	272	9
500,001 - 750,000	309	193	35	5	378	236	54	8
750,001 - 1,000,000	316	277	64	11	365	319	62	9
1,000,001- 1,500,000	535	666	94	15	660	819	160	23
1,500,001- 2,000,000	657	1,155	138	28	773	1,363	195	30
2,000,001- 5,000,000	1,198	3,990	563	76	1,481	4,952	889	107
5,000,001- 10,000,000	1,014	7,316	927	127	1,185	8,518	1,452	155
Over 10,000,000	2,807	693,457	64,003	6,533	3,698	1,151,457	131,119	9,011
Not Declared	1,609	…	51,696	1,701	136	…	52	16
Total	**9,065**	**707,209**	**117,574**	**8,505**	**9,697**	**1,167,895**	**134,278**	**9,375**

Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.
Source : Mauritius Revenue Authority
… Not available

Table 5.2 (Cont'd) -Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of Gross income, years of assessment, 2011 - 2014

Range of Gross income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 2013				Year of assessment 2014			
	Number of companies	Gross income (R Mn)	Chargeable income (R Mn)	Tax payable (R Mn)	Number of companies	Gross income R million	Chargeable income R million	Tax payable R million
100, 000 or less	262	10	14	3	288	11	7	2
100,001 - 150,000	86	11	33	5	91	12	4	1
150,001 - 250,000	178	36	13	2	185	37	15	3
250,001 - 500,000	405	151	44	7	408	153	50	7
500,001 - 750,000	375	234	49	8	396	249	56	9
750,001 - 1,000,000	377	329	70	10	358	315	66	9
1,000,001 - 1,500,000	617	773	133	19	612	770	145	21
1,500,001 - 2,000,000	609	1,065	173	24	567	993	250	26
2,000,001 - 5,000,000	1,555	5,088	870	107	1,794	5,804	1,172	124
5,000,001 - 10,000,000	1,205	8,667	1,434	163	1,234	8,851	1,526	151
Over 10,000,000	3,735	1,385,113	156,243	9,248	3,919	1,509,999	161,755	9,821
Not Declared	78	…	12	9	91	…	15	3
Total	**9,482**	**1,401,475**	**159,088**	**9,605**	**9,943**	**1,527,193**	**165,059**	**10,175**

Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.
Source : Mauritius Revenue Authority
… Not available

SECTION 6 - FINANCIAL CORPORATION SECTOR

Table 6.1 - Sectoral Balance Sheet of Bank of Mauritius [1], 2012 - 2015

(Rs million)

Assets	Dec-12	Dec-13	Dec-14	Dec-15	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15
Monetary Gold and SDRs	**11,087.0**	**9,166.4**	**14,252.7**	**15,865.7**	**17,319.7**	**16,754.4**	**16,408.0**	**15,865.7**
Currency and Deposits	**52,230.3**	**65,672.0**	**77,386.0**	**37,567.6**	**58,480.4**	**38,073.8**	**40,193.0**	**37,567.6**
Currency	0.2	1.5	0.8	0.8	2.1	0.5	0.6	0.8
Transferable deposits	32,390.3	21,748.6	34,391.2	33,597.3	28,736.2	33,983.4	36,352.2	33,597.3
Savings deposits	19,839.8	43,922.0	42,994.0	3,969.4	29,742.2	4,089.9	3,840.3	3,969.4
Time deposits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Securities other than Shares	**33,263.0**	**35,206.0**	**35,127.4**	**100,807.3**	**66,797.3**	**86,952.9**	**90,772.3**	**100,807.3**
Loans	**1,913.0**	**2,679.0**	**2,302.8**	**4,568.5**	**2,454.0**	**5,479.9**	**4,786.1**	**4,568.5**
Shares and Other Equity	**209.4**	**216.7**	**238.6**	**430.7**	**337.2**	**325.6**	**426.4**	**430.7**
Insurance Technical Reserves	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Financial Derivatives	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Other Accounts Receivable	**130.5**	**334.1**	**417.4**	**297.5**	**187.6**	**340.6**	**297.6**	**297.5**
Nonfinancial Assets	**2,097.4**	**1,955.8**	**1,838.7**	**1,825.2**	**1,838.9**	**1,758.6**	**1,793.1**	**1,825.2**
TOTAL ASSETS	**100,930.6**	**115,230.1**	**131,563.5**	**161,362.6**	**147,415.1**	**149,685.8**	**154,676.5**	**161,362.6**

(Rs million)

Liabilities	Dec-12	Dec-13	Dec-14	Dec-15	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15
Currency in Circulation	**26,961.3**	**30,127.7**	**32,530.9**	**33,337.4**	**28,235.8**	**28,401.2**	**28,816.4**	**33,337.4**
Deposits Included in Broad Money	**146.5**	**327.6**	**133.0**	**269.3**	**287.5**	**205.7**	**160.7**	**269.3**
Transferable deposits	12.3	11.1	27.9	25.9	28.2	21.8	27.9	25.9
Savings deposits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Time deposits	134.2	316.5	105.1	243.4	259.3	183.9	132.8	243.4
Deposits Excluded from Broad Money	**40,614.7**	**45,777.7**	**55,987.3**	**72,494.1**	**71,010.5**	**68,217.0**	**68,660.2**	**72,494.1**
Transferable deposits	40,543.6	45,710.1	55,818.5	65,040.4	68,422.3	62,659.3	62,006.4	65,040.4
Savings deposits	67.5	67.5	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.1
Time deposits	3.5	0.0	110.7	7,395.7	2,530.2	5,499.6	6,595.7	7,395.7
Securities Other than Shares, Included in Broad Money	**860.3**	**1,818.7**	**1,977.8**	**3,023.8**	**3,028.5**	**1,994.8**	**2,768.7**	**3,023.8**
Securities Other than Shares, Excluded from Broad Money [2]	**5,650.9**	**14,816.3**	**21,820.0**	**26,211.0**	**16,093.2**	**24,761.4**	**28,252.2**	**26,211.0**
Loans	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Insurance Technical Reserves	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Financial Derivatives	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**
Other Accounts Payable	**1,313.0**	**1,481.0**	**1,842.6**	**1,696.3**	**1,753.2**	**1,634.1**	**1,737.6**	**1,696.3**
Shares and Other Equity	**25,383.9**	**20,881.1**	**17,271.9**	**24,330.7**	**27,006.3**	**24,471.6**	**24,280.8**	**24,330.7**
TOTAL LIABILITIES	**100,930.6**	**115,230.1**	**131,563.5**	**161,362.6**	**147,415.1**	**149,685.8**	**154,676.5**	**161,362.6**

[1] The sectoral balance sheet contains the stock and flow data for all categories of assets and liabilities of the Bank of Mauritius based on the concepts and principles of the IMF Monetary and Financial Statistics Manual.

[2] Following IMF recommendations in January 2013, with effect from January 2010, "Securities Other than Shares, Excluded from Broad Money" now include holdings of Bank of Mauritius securities by social security funds, which were formerly classified as "Securities Other than Shares, Included in Broad Money".

Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 6.2 - Gross Official International Reserves [#], 2012 - 2015

Million Rupees

End of Period	Gross Foreign Assets of Bank of Mauritius	Reserve Position in the IMF	Foreign Assets of the Government	Gross Official International Reserves
2012	91,409.0	1,579.0	0.2	92,988.2
2013	103,258.0	1,751.0	0.1	105,009.1
2014	122,576.0	1,768.0	0.2	124,344.2
2015	151,302.0	1,600.0	0.1	152,902.1
2015 : 1st Qr	138,778.0	1,611.0	0.1	140,389.1
2nd Qr	138,304.0	1,590.0	0.1	139,894.1
3rd Qr	144,099.0	1,605.0	0.2	145,704.2
4th Qr	151,302.0	1,600.0	0.1	152,902.1

[#]: The definition of GIR meets the IMF's BPM6 definition of reserves. Reserves are defined as external assets that are readily available to and controlled by monetary authorities. Hence, GIR excludes the Bank's foreign equity participation in international organisations as this does not meet the criteria of readily available reserves.

Table 6.3- Components and sources of Monetary Base [1] : December 2012 - December 2015

(as at end of period) Million Rupees

		Dec 2012	Dec 2013	Dec 2014	Mar 2015	Jun 2015	Sep 2015	Dec 2015
	Components of Monetary Base							
1	Currency with Public	22,170	23,317	25,391	23,785	24,018	24,355	27,638
2	Currency with other Depository Corporations	4,792	6,811	7,140	4,451	4,384	4,462	5,700
3	Deposits with BOM	25,662	32,222	35,403	45,342	43,193	38,131	40,232
	of which							
	Other Depository Corporations	*25,515*	*31,895*	*35,270*	*45,055*	*42,987*	*37,970*	*39,962*
	Other	*146*	*328*	*133*	*287*	*206*	*161*	*269*
	Monetary Base (1+2+3)	**52,623**	**62,350**	**67,934**	**73,578**	**71,594**	**66,947**	**73,569**
	Sources of Monetary Base							
1	Net Foreign Assets	91,560	103,498	122,735	139,062	138,628	144,451	151,520
2	Net claims on Budgetary Central Govt.	-11,467	-10,933	-20,743	-23,503	-21,715	-26,829	-28,635
3	Claims on other Depository Corporations	1,805	2,716	2,468	2,443	2,028	1,307	1,057
4	Claims on Private Sector	184	173	152	127	3,704	3,675	3,669
5	Net Non-Monetary Liabilities	29,459	33,104	36,679	44,552	51,051	55,657	54,041
	Monetary Base (1+2+3+4-5)	**52,623**	**62,350**	**67,934**	**73,578**	**71,594**	**66,947**	**73,569**

Source: Monthly Statistical Bulletin of Bank of Mauritius

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

[1] Following IMF recommendations in January 2013, with effect from January 2010, liabilities to Central Government now include deposits of budgetary central government,extra-budgetary units and social security funds, as well as their holdings of Bank of Mauritius securities, which were formerly classified as "Deposits and Securities Other than Shares,Excluded from Monetary Base".

Table 6.4 - Banks* - Assets, 2013 - 2015

Million Rupees

End of Period	Reserves				Foreign Assets						Claims on Budgetary Central Govt				Claims on Private Sector [1]					Claims on Global Business Licence Holders	Claims on Banks in Mauritius	Other Assets [2]	Total Assets
	Cash in Hand	Balances with BOM	BOM Bills	Total	Balances with Banks Abroad	Foreign Bills Discounted	Foreign Securities	Foreign Notes and Coins	Loans Outside Mauritius	Total	Treasury Bills	Govt. Securities	Advances	Total	Local Bills Purchased and Discounted	Bills Receivable	Loans and Advances	Investment in Shares and Debentures	Total				
2013	6,810.1	32,104.3	10,648.6	49,563.0	241,109.9	11,331.0	59,863.9	731.0	258,154.4	571,190.1	21,011.1	37,059.9	0.0	58,071.0	1,862.0	4,696.5	258,919.2	5,769.8	271,247.5	33,709.9	3,817.7	53,218.5	1,040,817.8
2014	7,138.9	35,330.8	15,317.6	57,787.3	266,515.1	14,617.9	69,204.8	698.7	304,621.5	655,658.0	24,705.3	48,514.5	0.0	73,219.8	762.2	4,402.5	266,520.6	2,961.3	274,646.6	37,418.9	3,572.1	51,268.2	1,153,570.9
2015	5,698.5	47,465.2	19,156.0	72,319.8	306,732.8	11,706.0	69,427.6	740.4	264,787.2	653,394.1	24,901.0	54,716.3	0.0	79,617.2	787.3	4,253.4	278,219.2	2,911.6	286,171.6	44,990.0	3,653.9	51,587.8	1,191,734.3

[1] Include claims on Public Corporations, State and Local Government

[2] Include Interbank Loan and fixed Assets

* Based on the segmental reporting of assets & liabilities of banks

Table 6.5 - Banks* - Liabilities, 2013 - 2015

Million Rupees

End of period	Capital and reserves	Deposits					Govt Deposits [2]	Inter-Bank Borrowings	Borrowings from BOM	Borrowing from		Bills Payable	Other Liabilities [3]	Total Liabilities
		Demand	Savings [1]	Time	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total				Banks in Mauritius	Banks Abroad			
2013	111,987.3	43,025.4	155,968.5	78,361.8	455,857.9	733,213.7	4,747.6	7,566.1	2,584.0	3,095.3	114,655.7	250.0	62,718.0	1,040,817.8
2014	123,631.4	47,956.0	172,428.4	80,197.9	521,188.4	821,770.7	4,008.6	2,097.5	2,198.5	839.1	134,546.3	509.6	63,969.3	1,153,570.9
2015	135,082.1	52,003.4	194,488.4	77,297.6	562,779.8	886,569.3	4,304.2	3,299.7	976.9	1,102.8	95,588.5	266.6	64,544.2	1,191,734.3

Source : Monthly Statistical Bulletin of Bank of Mauritius

[1] Include margin deposits

[2] Include budgetary and extra-budgetary units as from July 2013

[3] Includes borrowings from other institutions (local and foreign)

* Based on the segmental reporting of assets & liabilities of banks

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 6.6 : Banks - Sectorwise distribution of Credit to the Private Sector, March - December 2015

(As on the last day of the month) Million Rupees

SECTORS	Mar 15	Jun 15	Sep 15	Dec 15
Agriculture & Fishing	**17,955.6**	**17,667.4**	**18,638.8**	**21,394.6**
Sugar Industry - Estates	6,951.6	7,112.7	7,791.6	9,579.4
Sugar Industry - Others	3,428.7	3,431.2	3,404.6	2,464.3
Agricultural Development Certificate Holders	11.1	12.1	11.2	12.8
Sugarcane Planters	2,546.0	2,773.6	2,507.9	2,371.5
Other Plantation	122.6	126.6	116.4	116.7
Animal Breeding	891.2	863.1	857.0	867.4
Fishing	294.9	234.0	260.0	250.6
Other	3,709.6	3,114.1	3,690.0	5,731.9
Manufacturing	**21,134.5**	**19,952.5**	**19,987.7**	**21,095.7**
Export Enterprise Certificate Holders	6,145.6	5,559.9	5,367.8	5,457.1
Export Service Certificate Holders	257.7	259.4	324.9	312.4
Pioneer Status Certificate Holders	41.6	37.8	34.4	36.9
Small and Medium Enterprise Certificate Holders	261.4	309.4	277.0	315.5
Printing and Publishing	1,113.2	931.8	937.6	840.0
Steel/Metal products	1,762.4	1,577.6	1,596.7	1,645.7
Food & Beverages	4,828.4	4,805.7	4,836.9	4,975.0
Other	6,724.2	6,471.0	6,612.5	7,513.0
Tourism	**46,374.9**	**47,513.3**	**48,150.5**	**48,210.4**
Hotels	28,381.8	27,877.1	28,457.1	28,325.4
Tour Operators & Travel Agents	509.0	505.8	444.1	437.5
Hotel Development Certificate Holders	1,036.6	1,087.1	1,191.2	1,154.5
Hotel Management Service Certificate Holders	13,658.5	15,284.3	15,500.4	15,843.7
Restaurants	1,089.1	1,050.8	1,051.9	1,049.7
Other	1,721.5	1,731.2	1,523.5	1,416.9
Transport	**5,155.1**	**4,924.9**	**4,780.0**	**4,475.7**
Buses, Lorries, Trucks & Cars	1,526.2	1,445.1	1,422.3	1,390.9
Shipping & Freight Forwarders	3,163.2	3,075.1	2,034.8	2,674.7
Other	465.7	404.7	1,323.0	410.1
Construction	**82,170.0**	**83,190.5**	**84,973.5**	**86,109.6**
Building & Housing Contractors	2,980.1	3,066.1	3,054.5	3,191.4
Property Development - Commercial	14,403.5	13,967.6	13,771.5	13,975.8
Property Development - Residential and Land Parcelling	9,507.6	9,817.6	10,298.2	10,126.5
Housing	46,789.3	47,767.3	49,047.2	50,109.1
Industrial Building Enterprise Certificate Holders	1,073.9	1,072.2	1,202.4	1,158.0
Other	7,415.6	7,499.5	7,599.7	7,549.0
Traders	**31,080.5**	**30,034.3**	**30,795.1**	**31,805.3**
Wholesalers	10,021.9	9,264.9	9,531.8	9,467.1
Retailers	6,199.0	5,869.3	6,078.8	5,794.4
Automobile Dealers & Garages	3,317.0	3,464.7	3,666.9	3,875.5
Other	11,542.5	11,435.2	11,517.4	12,668.2
Information Communication & Technology	**1,481.6**	**1,492.0**	**1,795.6**	**1,868.6**
Telecommunications	844.4	897.6	1,084.8	1,177.3
Internet	3.0	1.6	1.4	1.2
E-commerce	96.7	87.1	87.2	78.2
Other	537.5	505.7	622.2	611.9
Financial and Business Services	**27,557.7**	**25,012.2**	**25,624.4**	**26,653.3**
Nonbank Deposit-Taking Institutions	3,498.0	2,897.9	2,942.2	2,828.0
Accounting and Consultancy Services	1,607.3	1,452.5	1,498.1	1,485.4
Investment Companies	9,814.1	8,597.1	8,575.6	9,090.9
Public Financial Corporations	193.5	178.4	165.8	150.6
Other	12,444.8	11,886.3	12,442.7	13,098.4
Infrastructure	**4,244.5**	**4,251.7**	**4,381.0**	**4,493.0**
Airport Development	364.1	297.9	281.5	263.9
Power Generation	3,330.2	3,454.7	3,600.6	3,715.5
Other	550.2	499.1	498.9	513.6
Statutory and Para-Statal Bodies	**3,467.6**	**3,120.8**	**2,962.2**	**1,765.2**
Freeport Enterprise Certificate Holders	**439.2**	**435.2**	**338.8**	**382.1**
Personal & Professional	**30,633.6**	**30,564.7**	**30,504.6**	**30,313.8**
Education	**1,409.7**	**1,422.0**	**1,392.6**	**1,423.5**
Media, Entertainment and Recreational Activities	**767.4**	**905.9**	**887.4**	**894.4**
Other Customers	**4,247.9**	**4,755.6**	**4,470.5**	**5,269.0**
TOTAL	**278,141.1**	**275,266.1**	**279,700.3**	**286,171.6**

Source : Monthly Statistical Bulletin of Bank of Mauritius

Note: Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 6.7 - Foreign exchange rates, 2014 - 2015 (end of the month) [1]

(Rupees)

Country	Currency	Jun 14		Dec 14		Jun 15		Dec 15	
		Buying	Selling	Buying	Selling	Buying	Selling	Buying	Selling
Australia	Australian dollar [1]	27.80	29.04	25.30	26.44	26.18	27.54	25.46	26.76
Hong Kong	Hong Kong dollar [1]	3.80	3.98	3.98	4.16	4.41	4.64	4.50	4.74
India	Indian rupee 100	49.34	51.55	48.94	51.17	53.84	56.65	52.78	0.56
Japan	Japanese yen 100	29.14	30.47	25.87	27.05	27.92	29.39	29.03	30.50
Kenya	Kenya shilling 100	34.05	35.49	34.40	35.84	35.09	36.61	34.52	35.99
Malagasy (Rep.)	Malagasy Ariary 100	1.25	1.32	1.23	1.29	1.09	1.16	1.11	1.18
Malawi	Malawi kwacha [1]	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.05	0.06
New Zealand	New Zealand dollar [1]	25.86	27.01	24.26	25.32	23.24	24.47	23.90	25.15
Pakistan	Pakistan rupee 100	29.88	31.53	30.61	32.30	33.58	35.59	33.33	35.33
Seychelles	Seychelles rupee [1]	2.51	2.62	2.30	2.39	2.72	2.92	2.79	3.00
Singapore	Singapore dollar [1]	23.63	24.75	23.39	24.47	25.46	26.73	24.78	26.03
South Africa	South African rand [1]	2.80	2.93	2.67	2.81	2.77	2.94	2.22	2.38
Switzerland	Swiss franc [1]	33.09	34.51	31.22	32.55	36.84	38.56	35.43	37.10
Tanzania	Tanzania shilling 100	1.79	1.87	1.78	1.86	1.73	1.83	1.62	1.71
Uganda	Uganda shilling 100	1.13	1.19	1.12	1.17	1.03	1.10	1.03	1.09
United States	US dollar [1]	29.84	30.71	31.19	32.10	34.65	35.79	35.41	36.58
United Kingdom	Pound sterling [1]	50.73	52.17	48.55	49.94	54.38	56.20	52.38	54.15
Zambia	Zambia kwacha 100	4.77	4.97	4.84	5.03	4.60	4.78	3.21	3.34
Euro Zone	Euro [1]	40.64	41.81	37.93	39.02	38.69	39.99	38.62	39.93

Source: Bank of Mauritius

[1] The Exchange rate of the rupee is based on the average indicative buying and selling rates for T.T. & D.D of Banks

Table 6.8: Principal Interest Rates: December 2014 - December 2015

(As on the last day of the month) Per cent per annum

	Dec 14	Jun 15	Dec 15
I. LENDING			
Bank of Mauritius			
Key Repo Rate [1]	4.65	4.65	4.40
Banks			
A. Prime Lending Rate	**6.25-8.50**	**6.25-8.50**	**6.25-8.50**
B. Sectoral Rates			
1. Agriculture & Fishing	4.90-18.93	3.20-18.76	2.90-17.15
of which			
- Sugar Industry	*5.00-14.00*	*3.20-10.65*	*4.50-10.40*
2. Manufacturing	4.75-19.00	2.00-18.66	1.50-18.00
of which			
- Export Enterprise Certificate Holders	*3.40-14.65*	*7.15-17.40*	*4.20-17.15*
3. Tourism	4.50-18.66	3.90-18.62	3.90-18.15
of which			
- Hotels	*5.10-14.15*	5.25-17.40	*5.25-17.15*
4. Transport	6.10-18.80	4.00-18.54	4.00-18.50
5. Construction	2.00-19.25	2.00-19.00	2.00-18.50
of which			
- Housing	*2.00-12.00*	*2.00-19.00*	*2.00-17.15*
6. Traders	4.75-19.05	2.00-18.50	2.00-18.50
7. Information communication and Technology	6.30-18.98	5.75-17.40	3.90-18.16
8. Financial and Business Services	3.15-18.66	3.75-18.84	3.50-18.15
9. Infrastructure	5.70-15.00	5.40-16.52	6.65-16.08
10. Global Business Licence Holders	7.00-12.15	6.90-16.42	5.00-12.00
11. State and Local Governments	-	-	10.40
12. Public Nonfinancial Corporations	7.15-13.00	6.00-10.65	5.75-10.40
13. Freeport Enterprise Certificate Holders	8.65-16.65	8.15-16.59	7.90-16.24
14. Health Development Certificate Holders	7.25-11.90	7.25-10.15	7.25-8.75
15. Modernisation and Expansion Entreprise Cert.Holders	7.15-8.65	7.05-8.65	8.20
16. Personal	2.25-19.64	2.25-19.25	3.00-18.50
17. Professional	6.40-19.28	6.75-17.40	6.50-17.15
18. Human Resource Development Certificate Holders	7.65-16.50	-	-
19. Education	6.25-18.63	6.25-18.51	5.80-17.15
20. Media, Entertainment and Recreational Activities	6.75-18.67	6.75-18.53	6.50-18.15
21. Other Customers	2.25-19.65	4.10-18.65	3.70-18.00
II. DEPOSITS			
1. Savings	**2.40-4.00**	**2.00-4.00**	**2.00-4.00**
2. Time			
Call	1.15-3.25	1.15-3.00	1.15-2.75
7 Days' Notice	0.10-5.65	0.40-5.50	0.30-5.25
Exceeding 7 Days & Up to 1 Month	0.40-8.47	0.15-3.95	0.30-4.25
Exceeding 1 Month & Up to 3 Months	0.50-7.05	0.30-4.65	0.25-5.80
Exceeding 3 Months & Up to 6 Months	0.55-7.00	0.75-4.75	0.40-5.25
Exceeding 6 Months & Up to 9 Months	1.05-6.10	3.00-5.30	1.00-4.60
Exceeding 9 Months & Up to 12 Months	1.00-7.50	1.00-6.15	1.00-6.15
Exceeding 12 Months & Up to 18 Months	1.15-6.50	1.15-5.65	1.15-5.75
Exceeding 18 Months & Up to 24 Months	1.40-7.75	0.75-5.85	0.75-5.85
Exceeding 24 Months & Up to 36 Months	2.10-7.65	1.35-7.50	0.50-7.35
Exceeding 36 Months & Up to 48 Months	2.15-8.85	2.00-8.85	2.00-7.70
Exceeding 48 Months & Up to 60 Months	3.00-9.15	2.35-9.10	2.35-8.75
Exceeding 60 Months	2.95-11.00	2.90-11.00	2.90-10.30

Source : Monthly Statistical Bulletin of Bank of Mauritius

[1] The Key Repo Rate is used as the key policy rate of the Bank of Mauritius.

Table 6.9 -Maritius Post & Cooperative Bank Ltd, 2014– 2015

Period		Deposits during period Million Rupees	Withdrawal during period Million Rupees	Accumulated balance at end of period Million Rupees	Number of accounts at end of period
2014		4,245.88	2,266.42	17,501.06	340,841
2015		6,161.14	2,243.74	11,285.20	351,894
2015	1st quarter	1,473.49	487.49	10,581.45	343,405
	2nd quarter	1,532.75	703.86	10,456.96	346,229
	3rd quarter	1,564.66	512.13	10,808.49	349,299
	4th quarter	1,590.24	540.26	11,285.20	351,894

Source:Mauritius Post and Cooperative Bank

Table 6.10 - Assets and liabilities of Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd. (at end of June), 2012 - 2015

Million Rupees

	2012	2013	2014	2015
ASSETS				
Current	**2125.6**	**1975.6**	**1722.6**	**550.6**
Cash in hand and at Banks	630.8	505.8	505.9	153.0
Bonds & Govt. Securities	-			
Other current assets	1391.9	1365.3	1199.1	380.0
Asset held for sale	102.9	104.5	17.6	17.6
Non Current	**5261.4**	**5308.7**	**4498.6**	**4893.5**
Total Portfolio (Net)	2019.8	1980.4	1613.1	2232.2
Industrial Estates (Net)	1785.6	1753.4	1705.9	1672.4
Other Fixed Assets (Net)	242.9	241.6	239.1	232.8
Investment in Equity	1200.0	1322.2	931.1	748.0
Others	13.1	11.1	9.4	8.1
TOTAL ASSETS	**7387.0**	**7284.3**	**6221.2**	**5444.1**
LIABILITIES & NET WORTH				
Liabilities	**6112.0**	**6260.3**	**5800.1**	**5296.5**
Current Liabilities	240.7	460.7	470.4	581.8
Savings and Fixed Deposit				
(Including Contingency Reserves)	4090.8	3873.2	3535.9	3203.1
Long Term Debt	1780.5	1926.3	1793.8	1511.7
Bonds	-			
Funds	-			
Net Worth	**1275.0**	**1024.0**	**421.1**	**147.6**
Paid-in Capital	225.0	225.0	225.0	225.0
Reserves and Retained Earnings	1050.0	799.0	196.1	-77.4
Grant for Small Entrepreneurs	-			
Deferred tax liability	-			
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET WORTH	**7387.0**	**7284.3**	**6221.2**	**5444.1**

Note : From year 2011, financial year end has been changed to 31 December
Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding
Source: Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd.

Table 6.11- Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Housing Company Ltd. (at end of June), 2012 - 2015

Million Rupees

	2012	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015
ASSETS				
Cash in hand on deposit	740.8	473.0	460.2	809.7
Housing loans	4,934.1	5,386.1	5,770.8	5,933.0
Investment (at cost)	88.2	88.2	88.2	104.2
Other assets	700.4	695.5	676.3	805.0
Total	**6,463.5**	**6,642.8**	**6,995.5**	**7,651.9**
LIABILITIES				
Equity	200.0	200.0	200.0	200.0
Reserves and funds	2,166.8	2,466.3	2,605.1	2,796.1
Loans:				
Local				
Government of Mauritius	6.0	5.3	4.6	3.9
Development Bank of Mauritius	-	-	-	-
Other local loans	1,354.3	1,105.9	907.3	685.0
External				
European Development Fund	15.1	13.5	11.9	10.2
Commonwealth Development Corporation	-	-	-	-
Other liabilities	2,721.3	2,851.8	3,266.6	3,956.7
Total	**6,463.5**	**6,642.8**	**6,995.5**	**7,651.9**

Source: Mauritius Housing Company Ltd. [1] Revised

Table 6.12 - Assets and Liabilities of the Sugar Insurance Fund Board, (at end of December), 2012 - 2015

Million Rupees

	2012	2013	2014	2015
ASSETS				
Cash at bank	5.3	4.2	10.2	7.2
Loans and deposits	3,795.5	4,000.0	4,255.8	3,028.1
Compensation from reinsurers	-	-	-	-
Other assets	2,197.5	2,417.9	2,504.5	2,541.2
Total	**5,998.3**	**6,422.1**	**6,770.5**	**5,576.5**
LIABILITIES				
Sugar Insurance Fund	4,492.5	5,463.2	4,695.7	3,815.7
Reserve Fund	1,304.0	722.8	736.6	705.0
Estimated reinsurance premium	-	-	-	-
Compensation (current crop)	5.3	7.2	904.5	827.8
Other liabilities	196.5	228.9	433.7	228.0
Total	**5,998.3**	**6,422.1**	**6,770.5**	**5,576.5**

Source : Sugar Insurance Fund Board

Table 6.13 - Distribution of assets of Insurance Companies - Year 2015

Rs '000

	2015
Intangibles	472,009
Land and Buildings	1,101,345
Investment Property	2,500,396
Plant and Equipment	263,375
Investment in related companies	5,201,093
Equity Securities - Listed locally	13,863,744
Equity Securities - Unlisted locally	1,344,670
Equity Securities - Listed Overseas	2,154,091
Equity Securities - Unlisted Overseas	5,841,111
Government Debt Securities	15,615,999
Other Debt Securities	1,483,611
Mortgage loans - Residential	5,390,547
Mortgage loans - Commercial	1,835,080
Policy loans	324,739
Other Secured loans	485,874
Unsecured loans	81,933
Loans to Directors, agents, associates	118,822
Loans to Related companies	353,065
Cash	10,680
Cash at Bank	2,842,811
Deposits - Bank	5,189,809
Deposits - Other financial institutions	2,488,339
Premium Receivables	2,190,637
Receivables from related companies	418,377
Receivables from Reinsurers	4,037,306
Receivables from Insurers	127,268
Other receivables	661,997
Other Assets	27,029,844
Total	**103,428,572**

Source : Financial Services Commission

Table 6.14 - Distribution of Equity and Liabilities of Insurance Companies - Year 2015

Rs '000

	2015
EQUITY	
Share Capital	2,501,277
Share Premium	45,051
Profit & Loss	3,044,429
Reserves	7,994,972
Total Equity	**13,585,729**
LIABILITIES	
Insurance Fund	53,469,071
Outstanding Claims	5,247,247
Amount due to reinsurers	724,921
Amount due to insurers	98,009
Bank Overdrafts	172,599
Loans	638,050
Retirement benefit obligations	620,944
Other Liabilities	28,872,000
Total Liabilities	**89,842,841**
TOTAL EQUITIES AND LIABILITIES	**103,428,570**

Source : Financial Services Commission

SECTION 7 – NATIONAL ACCOUNTS AND QUARTERLY NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

1. Introduction.

National Accounts data are compiled according to the recommendations of the 2008 System of National Accounts (SNA08). Concepts and terminologies used are defined below.

Quarterly National Accounts (QNA) estimates starting from the first quarter of 1999 are published by Statistics Mauritius. These quarterly estimates are compiled according to guidelines provided in the IMF manual entitled "Quarterly National Accounts Manual – Concepts, Data sources and Compilation".

Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

GDP is the aggregate money value of all goods and services produced within a country out of economic activity during a specified period usually a year, before provision for the consumption of fixed capital.

Gross Value Added (GVA) at current basic prices

GVA at current basic prices is obtained as the difference between output and intermediate consumption whereby output is valued at basic prices and intermediate consumption at purchasers' prices.

The basic price is the amount receivable by the producer exclusive of taxes on products and inclusive of subsidies on products. The equivalent for imported products is the c.i.f. value, i.e. the value at the border of the importing country.

The purchasers' price is the amount payable by the purchaser exclusive of deductible taxes on products (e.g. deductible value added tax).

GDP at current market prices

GDP at current market prices is equal to the GVA at current basic prices plus taxes (net of subsidies) on products.

Gross National Income (GNI)

GDP added to net primary income from abroad gives Gross National Income (GNI).

Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)

Gross National Income (GNI) net of transfers from the rest of the world gives Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI).

Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured (FISIM)

FISIM is the value of services not explicitly charged by financial institutions (banks and similar institutions) and is imputed in respect of all loans and deposits using a reference rate, irrespective of the source of funds. As recommended by the 2008 SNA, it is allocated to users as follows: intermediate consumption of businesses, final consumption of households and government, and a component of exports of services.

Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF)

GFCF is the net additions to the physical assets of the country in a year. These consist mainly of investment in buildings, plants, machinery and transport equipment, all valued at market prices.

Change in inventories

Change in inventories includes the value of the physical change in inventories of raw materials, work in progress, and finished goods held by producers.

Consumption expenditure

Consumption expenditure is made up of final consumption expenditure of households and of government.

Government final consumption expenditure is further disaggregated into collective and individual consumption expenditure. **Collective** expenditure consists of the services which government provides to the community as a whole, for example, security and defence whereas **individual** expenditure is made up of expenses incurred in providing services which are mostly beneficial to individuals, mainly in respect of health and education.

Gross National Saving (GNS)

Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI) less total consumption gives Gross National Saving.

Exports and Imports of goods and services

Both exports and imports of goods are measured on an f.o.b basis. Insurance and freight, which represent the difference between c.i.f and f.o.b values of imports of goods are recorded as imports of services.

Exports and imports of goods are compiled according to the General Trade System, using the national boundary as the statistical frontier. All goods entering the country are recorded in imports and goods leaving the country in exports.

2. Status of figures

2.1 National Accounts

National Accounts estimates are as at June 2016. Data for years 2013 to 2015 are "Revised" whilst those of year 2016 are "Forecast".

The Main assumptions used in estimating 2016 figures are:

Sector	**Main assumption**	**Growth rate**
Sugarcane	Sugar production of 400,000 tonnes	**+9.6%**
EOE		**-0.3%**
Accommodation and Food service activities	Tourist arrivals: 1,240,000 Tourist earnings: R 55 billion	**+6.9%**
Construction	Mostly driven by public sector	**+1.6%**
Information and communication		**+7.0%**
Financial and insurance activities		**+5.4%**

2.2 Quarterly National Accounts

Quarterly data for 2013 and up to the fourth quarter of 2015 are "Revised estimates" and those for the first quarter of 2016 are "First estimates".

Table 7.1 - Main National Accounts aggregates, 2013 - 2016

	Unit	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
1. Gross Value Added (GVA) at current basic prices	**R M**	**327,659**	**346,642**	**361,962**	**387,973**
2. Taxes on products (net of subsidies)	**R M**	**43,388**	**44,051**	**46,346**	**48,875**
3. Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at current market prices	**R M**	**371,047**	**390,692**	**408,308**	**436,848**
4. Gross National Income (GNI) at current market prices					
Excl. net primary income of GBC from abroad	R M	371,777	380,762	405,311	433,314
Incl. net primary income of GBC from abroad	R M	399,668	419,101	436,935	465,000
5. Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)					
Excl. net transfer of GBC from the rest of the world	R M	375,831	383,951	408,011	435,030
Incl. net transfer of GBC from the rest of the world	R M	396,836	412,650	429,018	454,311
6. Per capita GDP at current market prices	**R**	**294,519**	**309,776**	**323,315**	**345,998**
7. Per capita GNI at current market prices					
Excl. net primary income of GBC from abroad	R	295,099	301,903	320,942	343,199
Incl. net primary income of GBC from abroad	R	317,238	332,301	345,983	368,295
8. Compensation of employees	**R M**	**136,685**	**141,394**	**146,716**	**158,945**
9. Final consumption expenditure	**R M**	**330,290**	**349,552**	**365,766**	**388,106**
Households	R M	276,507	292,343	306,206	321,238
General Government	R M	53,782	57,210	59,560	66,868
10. Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF)	**R M**	**77,618**	**73,989**	**71,306**	**78,133**
Private sector	R M	59,267	55,048	51,886	55,196
Public sector	R M	18,351	18,941	19,420	22,937
11. Gross Domestic Saving (GDS)	**R M**	**40,757**	**41,140**	**42,541**	**48,742**
12. Gross National Saving (GNS)					
Excl. net primary income & transfer of GBC from ab	**R M**	**45,541**	**34,399**	**42,244**	**46,924**
Incl. net primary income & transfer of GBC from abr	R M	66,546	63,098	63,251	66,205
13. Net exports of goods & services	**R M**	**-48,914**	**-43,782**	**-40,414**	**-35,732**
Exports of goods & services	R M	180,305	200,198	200,825	212,229
Imports of goods & services	R M	229,219	243,980	241,239	247,962

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

GBC refers to Global Business Companies

Table 7.2 - Growth rates and ratios, 2013 - 2016

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
1. Annual real growth rate of:				
(i) Gross Value Added (GVA) at current basic prices	+3.4	+3.6	+3.0	+3.9
exclusive of sugar	*+3.5*	*+3.7*	*+3.1*	*+3.9*
(ii) Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at current market prices	+3.4	+3.7	+3.5	+3.9
(iii) Final consumption expenditure	+2.5	+2.9	+2.7	+2.9
Households	*+2.6*	*+2.6*	*+2.9*	*+2.9*
General Government	*+1.8*	*+4.3*	*+1.9*	*+3.0*
(iv) Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF)	-3.3	-6.0	-5.2	+6.4
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	*-6.7*	*-5.3*	*-2.5*	*+4.4*
(v) Private sector investment	-2.8	-8.4	-7.3	+3.3
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	*-7.2*	*-4.2*	*-7.3*	*+3.3*
(vi) Public sector investment	-4.9	+1.8	+0.9	+14.7
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	-5.0	*-8.8*	*+13.2*	*+7.2*
2. Ratios				
(i) Compensation of employees as a % of GVA at basic prices	41.7	40.8	40.5	41.0
(ii) Final consumption expenditure as a % of GDP at market prices	89.0	89.5	89.6	88.8
Households	*74.5*	*74.8*	*75.0*	*73.5*
General Government	*14.5*	*14.6*	*14.6*	*15.3*
(iii) Investment (GFCF) as a % of GDP at market prices	20.9	18.9	17.5	17.9
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	*20.2*	*18.4*	*17.5*	*17.5*
(iv) Private sector investment as a % of GDP at market prices	16.0	14.1	12.7	12.6
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	*15.3*	*14.1*	*12.7*	*12.6*
(v) Public sector investment as a % of GDP at market prices	4.9	4.8	4.8	5.3
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	*4.9*	*4.3*	*4.8*	*4.9*
(vi) Private sector investment as a % of GFCF	76.4	74.4	72.8	70.6
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	*75.6*	*76.5*	*72.8*	*72.0*
(vii) Public sector investment as a % of GFCF	23.6	25.6	27.2	29.4
exclusive of aircraft and marine vessel	*24.4*	*23.5*	*27.2*	*28.0*
(viii) Gross Domestic Saving (GDS) as a % of GDP at market prices	11.0	10.5	10.4	11.2
(ix) Gross National Saving (GNS) as a % of GNDI				
Excl. net primary income & transfer of GBC from abroad	12.1	9.0	10.4	10.8
Incl. net primary income & transfer of GBC from abroad	16.8	15.3	14.7	14.6

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

GBC refers to Global Business Companies

Table 7.3 - Gross Value Added by industry group at current basic prices, 2013 - 2016

(R Million)

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	**12,570**	**12,778**	**12,696**	**13,222**
Sugarcane	3,544	3,162	2,912	2,943
Other	9,026	9,616	9,784	10,279
Mining and quarrying	**990**	**1,000**	**893**	**911**
Manufacturing	**51,787**	**53,274**	**53,503**	**55,688**
Sugar	810	641	608	772
Food (excluding sugar)	18,253	18,663	18,774	19,400
Textile	15,517	16,118	16,634	17,448
Other	17,207	17,852	17,487	18,068
Electricity , gas, steam and air conditioning supply	**4,722**	**5,511**	**7,083**	**8,626**
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	**1,294**	**1,340**	**1,442**	**1,529**
Construction	**17,923**	**16,631**	**16,075**	**16,344**
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	**38,965**	**41,579**	**43,738**	**45,883**
of which: Wholesale and retail trade	36,545	38,977	40,968	42,945
Transportation and storage	**19,779**	**21,160**	**22,493**	**24,026**
Accommodation and food service activities	**19,827**	**21,702**	**23,528**	**25,881**
Information and communication	**14,398**	**14,948**	**15,437**	**16,203**
Financial and insurance activities	**38,336**	**41,322**	**43,599**	**47,170**
Monetary intermediation	21,755	23,309	24,528	26,716
Financial leasing and other credit granting	2,316	2,500	2,545	2,759
Insurance, reinsurance and pension	10,199	11,071	11,734	12,567
Other	4,066	4,442	4,792	5,128
Real estate activities	**18,692**	**19,795**	**20,537**	**21,455**
of which: Owner occupied dwellings	15,446	16,202	16,675	17,275
Professional, scientific and technical activities	**14,624**	**15,923**	**16,953**	**18,330**
Administrative and support service activities	**8,754**	**9,752**	**10,541**	**11,444**
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	**20,196**	**21,543**	**22,309**	**25,230**
Education	**15,725**	**16,562**	**17,305**	**19,381**
Human health and social work activities	**13,123**	**14,431**	**15,458**	**17,101**
Arts, entertainment and recreation	**10,766**	**11,854**	**12,598**	**13,509**
Other service activities	**5,189**	**5,537**	**5,775**	**6,042**
Gross Value Added (GVA) at current basic prices	**327,659**	**346,642**	**361,962**	**387,973**
Taxes on products (net of subsidies)	**43,388**	**44,051**	**46,346**	**48,875**
Gross Domestic Product at current market prices	**371,047**	**390,692**	**408,308**	**436,848**
Export oriented enterprises [3]	**20,328**	**20,704**	**20,858**	**21,602**
Seafood [4]	**3,189**	**3,440**	**3,561**	**3,544**
Freeport [5]	**2,004**	**2,182**	**2,381**	**2,540**
Tourism [6]	**22,309**	**24,495**	**27,070**	**29,104**
ICT [7]	**18,254**	**19,363**	**20,415**	**21,724**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

3/ Export Oriented Enterprises (EOE) comprise manufacturing enterprises formerly operating with an export certificate and those export manufacturing enterprises holding a registration certificate issued by the BOI.

4/ covers mainly the activities of "fishing" and "fish processing"

5/ covers "wholesale and retail trade" and "storage" activities of the freeport operators

6/ covers the components of "Accommodation and food service activities", "Transport", "Recreational and leisure" and "Manufacturing", attributable to tourism.

7/ covers components of "Manufacturing", "Wholesale and retail trade", "Informaton & communication" and "Call centres", related to ICT.

Table 7.4 - Gross Value added by industry group at current basic prices for General Government, 2013 - 2016

(R Million)

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	**1,511**	**1,567**	**1,520**	**1,717**
Sugarcane	0	0	0	0
Other	1,511	1,567	1,520	1,717
Manufacturing	**83**	**85**	**86**	**96**
Sugar	0	0	0	0
Food exc Sugar	0	0	0	0
Textiles	0	0	0	0
Other	83	85	86	96
Construction	**686**	**724**	**768**	**893**
Transportation and storage	**334**	**353**	**362**	**392**
Information and Communication	**113**	**116**	**119**	**131**
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	**20,196**	**21,543**	**22,309**	**25,230**
Education	**8,223**	**8,714**	**9,123**	**10,452**
Human health and social work activities	**7,342**	**7,957**	**8,367**	**9,548**
Arts, entertainment and recreation	**892**	**956**	**991**	**1,096**
General Government	**39,379**	**42,015**	**43,645**	**49,555**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

Table 7.5 - Gross Value Added at current basic prices- sectoral real growth rates (% over previous year), 2013 - 2016

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	**+0.5**	**+3.7**	**-0.3**	**+4.5**
Sugarcane	-2.2	-3.5	-6.2	+9.6
Other	+1.8	+6.5	+1.6	+3.0
Mining and quarrying	**-4.6**	**-2.5**	**-3.4**	**+1.0**
Manufacturing	**+4.7**	**+1.8**	**0.0**	**+1.3**
Sugar	+0.4	+0.8	-8.9	+10.0
Food (excluding sugar)	-0.3	+2.4	+3.0	+2.0
Textile	+2.6	+4.2	-2.8	+0.2
Other	+12.7	-1.0	-0.2	+1.3
Electricity , gas, steam and air conditioning supply	**+4.4**	**+4.0**	**+3.8**	**+4.5**
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	**+2.5**	**+3.0**	**+3.0**	**+3.2**
Construction	**-8.2**	**-8.5**	**-4.9**	**+1.6**
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	**+2.8**	**+3.0**	**+2.8**	**+2.8**
of which Wholesale and retail trade	+2.6	+2.9	+2.7	+2.8
Transportation and storage	**+2.4**	**+2.8**	**+3.4**	**+3.7**
Accommodation and food service activities	**+2.9**	**+6.1**	**+8.5**	**+6.9**
Information and communication	**+7.1**	**+6.4**	**+7.0**	**+7.0**
Financial and insurance activities	**+5.5**	**+5.5**	**+5.3**	**+5.4**
Monetary intermediation	+5.6	+5.5	+5.4	+5.5
Financial leasing and other credit granting	+6.5	+6.5	+6.3	+6.3
Insurance, reinsurance and pension	+4.9	+5.0	+4.6	+5.0
Other	+5.5	+5.9	+5.8	+4.9
Real estate activities	**+6.1**	**+5.3**	**+4.4**	**+3.8**
of which Owner occupied dwellings	+5.9	+4.9	+4.0	+3.2
Professional, scientific and technical activities	**+6.9**	**+5.5**	**+5.1**	**+6.0**
Administrative and support service activities	**+8.1**	**+7.9**	**+6.7**	**+6.4**
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	**+0.9**	**+5.4**	**+0.8**	**+3.7**
Education	**+1.6**	**+2.6**	**+2.5**	**+3.3**
Human health and social work activities	**+5.3**	**+6.8**	**+3.4**	**+3.9**
Arts, entertainment and recreation	**+7.7**	**+6.8**	**+4.8**	**+4.5**
Other service activities	**+4.3**	**+3.4**	**+3.0**	**+2.6**
Gross Value Added (GVA) at current basic prices	**+3.4**	**+3.6**	**+3.0**	**+3.9**
Gross Value Added (GVA) at current basic prices exc. Sugar	**+3.5**	**+3.7**	**+3.1**	**+3.9**
Taxes on products (net of subsidies)	**+2.9**	**+4.8**	**+6.9**	**+4.0**
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	**+3.4**	**+3.7**	**+3.5**	**+3.9**
Export oriented enterprises	**-3.0**	**+2.5**	**-3.1**	**-0.3**
Sea food	**-2.8**	**+9.8**	**+6.6**	**+0.3**
Freeport	**+5.4**	**+5.8**	**+5.0**	**+4.6**
Tourism	**+1.9**	**+6.3**	**+7.2**	**+6.6**
ICT	**+6.9**	**+6.6**	**+7.0**	**+6.6**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

Table 7.6 - Gross Value Added at current prices -sectoral deflators (% over previous year), 2013- 2016

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	**-2.5**	**-1.9**	**-0.3**	**-0.4**
Sugarcane	-14.1	-7.5	-1.8	-7.8
Other	+3.0	0.0	+0.1	+2.0
Mining and quarrying	**+3.8**	**+3.5**	**-7.6**	**+1.0**
Manufacturing	**+3.4**	**+1.1**	**+0.4**	**+2.7**
Sugar	-15.8	-21.5	+4.1	+15.4
Food (excluding sugar)	+5.8	-0.1	-2.3	+1.3
Textile	+4.1	-0.3	+6.2	+4.7
Other	+1.3	+4.7	-1.8	+2.0
Electricity , gas, steam and air conditioning supply	**+5.1**	**+12.2**	**+23.8**	**+16.6**
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	**+3.5**	**+0.6**	**+4.4**	**+2.8**
Construction	**+2.5**	**+1.5**	**+1.6**	**+0.1**
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	**+4.7**	**+3.6**	**+2.3**	**+2.0**
of which Wholesale and retail trade	+4.8	+3.7	+2.3	+2.0
Transportation and storage	**+3.6**	**+4.0**	**+2.8**	**+3.0**
Accommodation and food service activities	**-9.1**	**+3.2**	**-0.1**	**+2.9**
Information and communication	**-2.4**	**-2.4**	**-3.5**	**-1.9**
Financial and insurance activities	**-1.1**	**+2.2**	**+0.2**	**+2.7**
Monetary intermediation	**-3.5**	**+1.6**	**-0.1**	**+3.2**
Financial leasing and other credit granting	+2.4	+1.4	-4.3	+2.0
Insurance, reinsurance and pension	+2.1	+3.3	+1.3	+2.0
Other	+3.0	+3.2	+2.0	+2.0
Real estate activities	**+0.3**	**+0.6**	**-0.6**	**+0.7**
of which Owner occupied dwellings	-0.3	0.0	-1.0	+0.4
Professional, scientific and technical activities	**+3.6**	**+3.2**	**+1.3**	**+2.0**
Administrative and support service activities	**+3.6**	**+3.2**	**+1.3**	**+2.0**
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	**+15.5**	**+1.3**	**+2.8**	**+9.0**
Education	**+12.1**	**+2.6**	**+1.9**	**+8.4**
Human health and social work activities	**+11.4**	**+3.0**	**+3.5**	**+6.4**
Arts, entertainment and recreation	**+4.8**	**+3.1**	**+1.4**	**+2.7**
Other service activities	**+3.5**	**+3.2**	**+1.3**	**+2.0**
Gross Value Added (GVA) at current basic prices	**+2.8**	**+2.1**	**+1.4**	**+3.1**
Taxes on products (net of subsidies)	**+2.0**	**-3.1**	**-1.6**	**+1.4**
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at current market prices	**+2.8**	**+1.5**	**+1.0**	**+2.9**
Export oriented enterprises	**+9.4**	**-0.6**	**+4.0**	**+3.9**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

Table 7.7 - Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at current market prices, 2013 - 2016

(R Million)

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
Final consumption expenditure	**330,290**	**349,552**	**365,766**	**388,106**
Households	276,507	292,343	306,206	321,238
General government	53,782	57,210	59,560	66,868
Individual	*(22,158)*	*(23,570)*	*(24,539)*	*(27,550)*
Collective	*(31,624)*	*(33,639)*	*(35,021)*	*(39,318)*
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	**77,618**	**73,989**	**71,306**	**78,133**
Private sector	59,267	55,048	51,886	55,196
Public sector	18,351	18,941	19,420	22,937
Change in inventories	**4,429**	**3,152**	**-4,977**	**2,268**
Exports of goods & services	**180,305**	**200,198**	**200,825**	**212,229**
Goods (f.o.b)	88,048	94,776	94,108	95,000
Services [3]	92,257	105,422	106,717	117,229
Less Imports of goods & services	**229,219**	**243,980**	**241,239**	**247,962**
Goods (f.o.b)	157,673	164,170	158,738	159,030
of which aircraft & marine vessel	*2,630*	*2,013*	*0*	*1,493*
Services [3]	71,546	79,810	82,501	88,932
Statistical discrepancies [4]	**7,623**	**7,781**	**16,627**	**4,073**
Gross Domestic Product at current market prices	**371,047**	**390,692**	**408,308**	**436,848**

Table 7.8 - Expenditure on GDP at current market prices - Growth rates (% over previous year), 2013 - 2016

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
Final consumption expenditure	**+2.5**	**+2.9**	**+2.7**	**+2.9**
Households	+2.6	+2.6	+2.9	+2.9
General government	+1.8	+4.3	+1.9	+3.0
Individual	*+1.7*	*+4.3*	*+2.0*	*+2.6*
Collective	*+2.0*	*+4.3*	*+1.8*	*+3.3*
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	**-3.3**	**-6.0**	**-5.2**	**+6.4**
Private sector	-2.8	-8.4	-7.3	+3.3
Public sector	-4.9	+1.8	+0.9	+14.7
Exports of goods & services	**-5.9**	**+10.9**	**-0.9**	**+4.8**
Goods (f.o.b)	+4.6	+12.1	-1.8	+1.4
Services	-13.6	+9.8	-0.1	+7.9
Less Imports of goods & services	**-0.5**	**+8.5**	**+6.2**	**+3.5**
Goods (f.o.b)	+4.7	+8.0	+8.5	+2.8
Services	-11.0	+9.6	+1.6	+5.0

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

3/ "Exports and imports of services" from Bank of Mauritius (BOM), adjusted for "FISIM" by Statistics Mauritius

4/ Discrepancies between GDP estimated using the production and expenditure approach

Table 7.9 - National Disposable Income and its appropriation at current prices, 2013 - 2016

(R Million)

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
Compensation of employees	**136,685**	**141,394**	**146,716**	**158,945**
of which paid by General Government	33,676	35,889	37,262	42,780
Taxes (net of subsidies) on production and imports	**46,321**	**47,011**	**49,388**	**52,025**
Taxes on products [3]	44,502	45,371	47,700	50,260
Subsidies on products	1,115	1,320	1,354	1,382
Other taxes on production [4]	2,933	2,960	3,042	3,150
Gross operating surplus	**188,040**	**202,287**	**212,203**	**225,878**
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at current market prices	**371,047**	**390,692**	**408,308**	**436,848**
Net primary income from the rest of the world [5,6]				
Excl GBC	+731	-9,930	-2,997	-3,535
Incl GBC	+28,622	+28,409	+28,627	+28,151
Net transfer from the rest of the world [5]				
Excl GBC	+4,054	+3,189	+2,700	+1,716
Incl GBC	-2,832	-6,451	-7,917	-10,689
Gross National Income at market prices (GNI)				
Excl GBC	371,777	380,762	405,311	433,314
Incl GBC	399,668	419,101	436,935	465,000
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)				
Excl GBC	375,831	383,951	408,011	435,030
Incl GBC	396,836	412,650	429,018	454,311
Final consumption expenditure	**330,290**	**349,552**	**365,766**	**388,106**
Gross Domestic Saving (GDS)	**40,757**	**41,140**	**42,541**	**48,742**
Gross National Saving (GNS)				
Excl GBC	45,541	34,399	42,244	46,924
Incl GBC	66,546	63,098	63,251	66,205
GDS as a % of GDP at current market prices	**11.0**	**10.5**	**10.4**	**11.2**
GNS as a % of GNDI				
Excl GBC	12.1	9.0	10.4	10.8
Incl GBC	16.8	15.3	14.7	14.6

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

3/ include excise duties, import duties and value added tax

4/ include road tax, municipal rates, trading licences, etc.

5/ Source: Bank of Mauritius (BOM)

6/ Net primary income from BOM, adjusted for "FISIM" by Statistics Mauritius

GBC refers to Global Business companies

Table 7.10 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation at current prices by type and use, 2013 - 2016

(R Million)

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
I - By type of capital goods				
A. Building & construction work	**50,111**	**47,016**	**45,868**	**47,980**
Residential building	23,286	21,532	21,925	24,211
Non-residential building	15,925	12,877	10,876	10,049
Other construction work	10,900	12,607	13,067	13,720
B. Machinery and equipment	**27,507**	**26,973**	**25,438**	**30,153**
Aircraft	0	0	0	467
Marine vessel	2,630	2,013	0	1,026
Passenger car	3,714	3,630	3,780	4,080
Other transport equipment	2,618	2,645	2,216	2,830
Other machinery and equipment	18,545	18,685	19,442	21,750
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	**77,618**	**73,989**	**71,306**	**78,133**
GFCF (excluding aircraft & marine vessel)	**74,988**	**71,976**	**71,306**	**76,640**
II - By Industrial use				
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	5,048	2,854	1,941	1,854
Mining and quarrying	400	52	31	17
Manufacturing	4,865	5,958	3,738	3,832
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	4,120	3,499	3,985	6,432
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	2,625	3,808	5,972	5,507
Construction	1,817	2,057	1,863	1,377
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6,020	5,047	4,624	4,591
of which Wholesale and retail trade	*5,643*	*4,660*	*4,153*	*4,178*
Transportation and storage	3,718	4,309	3,784	4,432
Accommodation and food service activities	6,510	4,645	4,375	4,235
Information and communication	2,311	2,192	2,446	2,272
Financial and insurance activities	2,033	2,627	2,729	3,052
Real estate activities	25,540	24,326	25,229	27,829
of which Owner occupied dwellings	*23,286*	*21,537*	*21,930*	*24,216*
Professional, scientific and technical activities	350	455	600	397
Administrative and support service activities	320	640	580	712
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,774	5,850	3,924	6,926
Education	2,623	1,923	2,259	1,447
Human health and social work activities	2,055	1,892	1,731	1,558
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1,330	875	585	720
Other service activities	1,159	980	911	946
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	**77,618**	**73,989**	**71,306**	**78,133**
GFCF as a % of GDP at current market prices	**20.9**	**18.9**	**17.5**	**17.9**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

Table 7.11 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation - Annual real growth rates (%) by type and use, 2013 - 2016

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
I - By type of capital goods				
A. Building & construction work	**-10.1**	**-7.5**	**-3.8**	**+1.6**
Residential building	+3.1	-8.8	+0.4	+7.2
Non-residential building	-17.5	-20.3	-16.7	-10.3
Other construction work	-21.4	+14.1	+2.2	+1.9
B. Machinery and equipment	**+11.7**	**-3.2**	**-7.8**	**+15.1**
Machinery and equipment (excluding aircraft & marine vessel)	*+0.8*	*-0.9*	*-0.1*	*+9.4*
Passenger car	-5.0	-4.2	+1.1	+4.8
Other transport equipment	+80.3	-13.0	-53.8	+89.4
Other transport equipment (excluding aircraft & marine vessel)	-10.1	-0.9	-18.7	+24.0
Other machinery and equipment	+3.9	-0.2	+2.0	+8.6
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	**-3.3**	**-6.0**	**-5.2**	**+6.4**
GFCF (excluding aircraft & marine vessel)	**-6.7**	**-5.3**	**-2.5**	**+4.4**
II - By Industrial use				
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	+138.7	-44.1	-33.2	-7.3
Mining and quarrying	+6.7	-87.2	-41.1	-48.3
Manufacturing	-6.5	+21.1	-38.5	-0.5
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-21.5	-16.0	+11.9	+56.7
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	+15.8	+43.2	+54.3	-10.5
Construction	-27.6	+11.7	-11.1	-28.2
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-33.0	-17.4	-10.1	-3.6
of which Wholesale and retail trade	*-34.0*	*-18.6*	*-12.6*	*-2.3*
Transportation and storage	-9.0	+14.4	-13.9	+13.7
Accommodation and food service activities	-17.3	-29.6	-7.4	-6.0
Information and communication	+7.3	-6.5	+9.3	-9.8
Financial and insurance activities	-3.5	+27.7	+1.9	+8.6
Real estate activities	+2.6	-6.1	+2.2	+7.1
of which Owner occupied dwellings	*+3.1*	*-8.8*	*+0.4*	*+7.2*
Professional, scientific and technical activities	+22.2	+28.5	+29.1	-35.8
Administrative and support service activities	+13.9	+96.8	-11.7	+19.3
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	-1.0	+20.6	-34.0	+71.3
Education	+15.4	-27.6	+15.5	-37.8
Human health and social work activities	-10.7	-9.3	-10.2	-12.7
Arts, entertainment and recreation	+0.4	-35.1	-34.4	+19.4
Other service activities	-5.6	-16.6	-8.5	+0.8
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	**-3.3**	**-6.0**	**-5.2**	**+6.4**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

Table 7.12 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation - Deflators (% over previous year), 2013 - 2016

	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [1]	2016 [2]
By type of capital goods				
A. Building & construction work	**+2.5**	**+1.4**	**+1.4**	**+3.0**
Residential building	+2.5	+1.4	+1.4	+3.0
Non-residential building	+2.5	+1.4	+1.4	+3.0
Other construction work	+2.5	+1.4	+1.4	+3.0
B. Machinery and equipment	**-0.6**	**+1.3**	**+2.2**	**+3.0**
Passenger car	-1.1	+2.0	+3.0	+3.0
Other transport equipment	-2.2	+2.0	+3.0	+3.0
Other machinery and equipment	0.0	+1.0	+2.0	+3.0
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	**+1.4**	**+1.4**	**+1.7**	**+3.0**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

Table 7.13 - Gross Fixed Capital Formation by industrial use and sector , 2013 - 2016

(R million)

II- BY INDUSTRIAL USE	2013 [1]			2014 [1]			2015 [1]			2016 [2]		
	PUB	PRIV	TOT	PUB	PRIV	TOT	PUB	PRIV	TOT	PUB	PRIV	TOT
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	100	4,948	5,048	120	2,734	2,854	125	1,816	1,941	175	1,579	1,854
Mining and quarrying	-	400	400	-	52	52	-	31	31	0	17	17
Manufacturing	6	4,859	4,865	3	5,955	5,958	14	3,724	3,738	5	3,726	3,832
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2,267	1,853	4,120	2,140	1,359	3,499	2,732	1,253	3,985	4,572	2,210	6,432
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	2,312	313	2,625	3,493	315	3,808	5,418	554	5,972	6,289	269	5,507
Construction	27	1,790	1,817	74	1,983	2,057	83	1,780	1,863	87	1,290	1,377
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	25	5,995	6,020	11	5,036	5,047	11	4,613	4,624	11	4,355	4,591
of which Wholesale and retail trade	*23*	*5,620*	*5,643*	*9*	*4,651*	*4,660*	*9*	*4,144*	*4,153*	*18*	*3,935*	*4,178*
Transportation and storage	1,898	1,820	3,718	1,690	2,619	4,309	1,681	2,103	3,784	2,060	2,655	4,432
Accommodation and food service activities	-	6,510	6,510	-	4,645	4,645	-	4,375	4,375	0	4,125	4,235
Information and communication	611	1,700	2,311	257	1,935	2,192	264	2,182	2,446	322	2,050	2,272
Financial and insurance activities	925	1,108	2,033	1,425	1,202	2,627	1,491	1,238	2,729	1,487	1,200	3,052
Real estate activities	214	25,326	25,540	214	24,112	24,326	114	25,115	25,229	138	27,448	27,829
of which Owner occupied dwellings	*200*	*23,086*	*23,286*	*205*	*21,332*	*21,537*	*105*	*21,825*	*21,930*	*105*	*24,158*	*24,216*
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-	350	350	-	455	455	-	595	600	5	392	397
Administrative and support service activities	-	315	320	80	560	640	34	546	580	34	628	712
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,774	-	4,774	5,850	-	5,850	3,924	-	3,924	7,041	0	6,926
Education	1,897	726	2,623	1,305	618	1,923	1,457	802	2,259	732	695	1,447
Human health and social work activities	1,579	476	2,055	1,353	539	1,892	1,121	610	1,731	779	565	1,558
Arts, entertainment and recreation	950	380	1,330	210	665	875	255	330	585	240	480	720
Other service activities	761	398	1,159	716	264	980	691	220	911	741	405	946
GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	**18,351**	**59,267**	**77,618**	**18,941**	**55,048**	**73,989**	**19,420**	**51,886**	**71,306**	**24,716**	**54,088**	**78,133**

1/ Revised 2/ Forecast

Table 7.14 - Summary of Balance of Payments, 2011 - 2015

(Million Rupees)

I t e m	2011	2012	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [2]
Current Account	**-43,086**	**-25,059**	**-23,124**	**-21,824**	**-19,704**
Goods	-67,585	-73,813	-69,625	-69,394	-64,630
Services	22,869	28,838	17,364	21,154	21,095
Income	-1,845	15,659	31,969	32,867	31,748
Current transfers	3,475	4,260	-2,832	-6,451	-7,917
Capital and Financial Account	**35,193**	**35,464**	**16,091**	**18,586**	**17,871**
Capital account	-53	-241	-123	-146	-136
Financial account (excluding reserve assets)	40,493	41,746	32,794	41,751	37,967
Reserve assets	-5,247	-6,041	-16,580	-23,019	-19,960
Net Errors and Omissions	**7,893**	**-10,405**	**7,033**	**3,238**	**1,833**

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Table 7.15 - Balance of Payments, 2013 - 2015
(including estimates for GBC1s cross border transactions) *(Rs million)*

		2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [2]
I.	**CURRENT ACCOUNT**	**-23,124**	**-21,824**	**-19,704**
A.	**Goods and Services**	**-52,261**	**-48,240**	**-43,535**
	Goods	**-69,625**	**-69,394**	**-64,630**
	Exports	88,049	94,776	94,108
	Imports	-157,674	-164,170	-158,738
	General Merchandise	-82,666	-79,829	-70,436
	Credit	71,867	81,176	86,108
	Debit	-154,533	-161,005	-156,544
	Goods procured in Ports by Carriers	13,041	10,435	5,806
	Credit	16,182	13,600	8,000
	Debit	-3,141	-3,165	-2,194
	Non-monetary Gold	-669	-712	-751
	Services	**17,364**	**21,154**	**21,095**
	Credit	85,183	97,721	99,635
	Transportation	10,959	11,166	11,847
	Passenger	*8,321*	*8,346*	*8,663*
	Freight	*612*	*712*	*702*
	Other	*2,026*	*2,108*	*2,482*
	Travel	40,559	44,304	50,191
	Business	*15,466*	*15,400*	*15,727*
	Personal	*25,093*	*28,904*	*34,464*
	Other Services	33,665	42,251	37,597
	Private	*32,347*	*40,081*	*36,158*
	Government	*1,318*	*2,170*	*1,439*
	Debit	-67,819	-76,567	-78,540
	Transportation	-17,999	-18,485	-20,754
	Passenger	*-603*	*-682*	*-2,413*
	Freight	*-9,904*	*-9,885*	*-10,328*
	Other	*-7,492*	*-7,918*	*-8,013*
	Travel	-13,444	-14,726	-19,397
	Business	*-1,110*	*-1,414*	*-1,566*
	Personal	*-12,334*	*-13,312*	*-17,831*
	Other Services	-36,376	-43,356	-38,389
	Private	*-34,314*	*-41,175*	*-36,524*
	Government	*-2,062*	*-2,181*	*-1,865*
B.	**Income**	**31,969**	**32,867**	**31,748**
	Credit	202,960	208,062	219,112
	Compensation of Employees	17	26	46
	Direct Investment Income	119,940	124,636	129,944
	o/w global business	*119,341*	*124,115*	*129,421*
	Portfolio Investment Income	50,558	50,868	55,081
	o/w global business	*48,401*	*49,223*	*53,087*
	Other Investment Income	32,445	32,532	34,042
	General Government	0	0	0
	Monetary Authorities	*690*	*778*	*1,255*
	Banks	*14,591*	*14,591*	*14,994*
	Other	*17,164*	*17,163*	*17,793*
	o/w global business	*16,356*	*16,634*	*17,558*
	Debit	-170,991	-175,195	-187,364
	Compensation to employees	-255	-271	-250
	Direct Investment Income	-132,798	-128,632	-140,886
	o/w global business	*-126,832*	*-121,759*	*-135,774*
	Portfolio Investment Income	-8,826	-12,794	-10,036
	o/w global business	*-6,669*	*-6,782*	*-7,349*
	Other Investment Income	-29,112	-33,498	-36,192
	General Government	*-545*	*-665*	*-695*
	Monetary Authorities	*0*	*0*	*0*
	Banks	*-5,637*	*-4,761*	*-4,958*
	Other Sectors	*-22,930*	*-28,072*	*-30,539*
	o/w global business	*-22,706*	*-23,092*	*-25,318*

Table 7.15 (cont'd) - Balance of Payments, 2013 - 2015
(including estimates for GBC1s cross border transactions) (Rs million)

		2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [2]
C.	**Current Transfers**	**-2,832**	**-6,451**	**-7,917**
	Credit	9,679	10,771	9,590
	Private	8,015	9,984	7,989
	Government	1,664	787	1,601
	Debit	-12,511	-17,222	-17,507
	Private	-12,386	-16,921	-17,437
	o/w global business	-6,886	-9,640	-10,617
	Government	*-125*	*-301*	*-70*
II.	**CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT**	**16,091**	**18,586**	**17,871**
D.	**Capital Account**	**-123**	**-146**	**-136**
	Migrants' Transfers	*-123*	*-146*	*-136*
E.	**Financial Account**	**16,214**	**18,732**	**18,007**
	Direct Investment	**36,949**	**16,845**	**11,708**
	Abroad	206,157	-123,301	-230,827
	o/w global business	*211,311*	*-120,520*	*-228,939*
	In Mauritius	-169,209	140,146	242,535
	o/w global business	*-178,215*	*127,333*	*235,233*
	Portfolio Investment	**-6,960**	**-13,025**	**-24,642**
	Assets	**-28,394**	**-41,719**	**-39,960**
	Equity Securities	*-44,543*	*-31,772*	*-29,209*
	o/w global business	*-47,136*	*-23,209*	*-25,965*
	Debt Securities	16,149	-9,947	-10,751
	o/w global business	*16,149*	*-9,947*	*-10,751*
	Liabilities	**21,434**	**28,694**	**15,318**
	Equity Securities	27,090	24,497	9,999
	o/w global business	*23,919*	*16,092*	*15,131*
	Debt Securities	-5,656	4,197	5,320
	o/w global business	*-5,633*	*4,023*	*5,684*
	Other Investment	**2,805**	**37,931**	**50,900**
	Assets	**554,884**	**515,273**	**-257,178**
	General Government	0	0	0
	Monetary Authorities	0	0	0
	Banks	21,993	-8,850	75,795
	Other Sectors: Long-term	533,620	523,293	-332,106
	o/w global business	*533,620*	*523,293*	*-332,106*
	Other Sectors: Short-term	*-729*	*831*	*-867*
	Liabilities	**-552,079**	**-477,343**	**308,079**
	General Government	*9,783*	*4,413*	*-724*
	Monetary Authorities	-12	-17	264
	Banks	-9,618	-33,497	-85,634
	Other Sectors: Long-term	-560,099	-459,274	383,842
	o/w global business	*-556,814*	*-458,468*	*386,863*
	Other Sectors: Short-term	7,866	11,033	10,331
	Reserve Assets	**-16,580**	**-23,019**	**-19,960**
	Monetary Gold	0	-4,900	-1,689
	Special Drawing Rights	47	28	-48
	Reserve Position in the Fund	-192	-34	309
	Foreign Exchange	-16,435	-18,113	-18,532
	Other Claims	0	0	0
III.	**NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS**	**7,033**	**3,238**	**1,833**

[1] Revised

[2] Provisional

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding

Table 7.16 - Quarterly Gross Value Added by industry group at current basic prices, Q_1 2014- Q_1 2016

(R million)

	Year (Cumulated 4 quarters) [1]		2014 [1]				2015 [1]				2016
	2014	2015	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1 [2]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	**12,778**	**12,696**	**2,906**	**2,748**	**3,256**	**3,868**	**2,746**	**2,624**	**3,293**	**4,032**	**2,857**
Sugarcane	3,162	2,912	540	598	764	1,260	492	543	705	1,171	493
Other	9,616	9,784	2,366	2,150	2,492	2,608	2,254	2,081	2,588	2,861	2,364
Mining and quarrying	**1,000**	**893**	**180**	**227**	**244**	**348**	**173**	**233**	**241**	**246**	**391**
Manufacturing	**53,274**	**53,503**	**9,942**	**12,770**	**13,598**	**16,963**	**9,984**	**12,847**	**14,129**	**16,543**	**10,107**
Sugar	641	608	113	177	177	175	107	168	167	166	135
Food (exc sugar)	18,663	18,774	3,516	4,240	4,794	6,113	3,541	4,136	5,007	6,089	3,487
Textile	16,118	16,634	2,825	4,232	4,205	4,856	2,856	4,380	4,515	4,883	2,970
Other	17,852	17,487	3,488	4,122	4,423	5,819	3,480	4,162	4,440	5,405	3,515
Electricity , gas, steam and air conditioning supply	**5,511**	**7,083**	**1,414**	**1,432**	**1,324**	**1,341**	**1,856**	**1,742**	**1,669**	**1,816**	**2,218**
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	**1,340**	**1,442**	**356**	**329**	**363**	**293**	**372**	**394**	**339**	**339**	**394**
Construction	**16,631**	**16,075**	**4,184**	**4,158**	**4,178**	**4,111**	**3,885**	**3,970**	**4,085**	**4,134**	**3,569**
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	**41,579**	**43,738**	**8,869**	**10,194**	**10,159**	**12,357**	**9,451**	**10,829**	**10,890**	**12,568**	**9,914**
of which wholsale and retail trade	38,977	40,968	8,390	9,494	9,564	11,528	8,914	10,114	10,187	11,753	9,344
Transportation and storage	**21,702**	**23,528**	**6,238**	**5,202**	**4,163**	**6,099**	**6,516**	**4,990**	**4,860**	**7,162**	**7,260**
Accommodation and food service activities	**14,948**	**15,437**	**3,643**	**3,633**	**3,791**	**3,882**	**3,833**	**3,864**	**3,794**	**3,945**	**3,839**
Information and communication	**41,322**	**43,599**	**9,791**	**10,232**	**10,285**	**11,014**	**10,527**	**10,781**	**10,800**	**11,490**	**10,709**
Financial and insurance activities	**23,309**	**24,528**	**5,898**	**6,154**	**5,486**	**5,771**	**6,377**	**6,485**	**5,735**	**5,930**	**6,389**
Monetary intermediation	2,500	2,545	569	541	660	730	607	552	663	722	570
Financial leasing and other credit granting	11,071	11,734	2,314	2,562	2,970	3,224	2,461	2,691	3,143	3,440	2,597
Insurance, reinsurance and pension funding	4,442	4,792	1,009	975	1,169	1,288	1,081	1,054	1,260	1,398	1,152
Other	19,795	20,537	4,955	4,962	4,951	4,927	5,155	5,131	5,133	5,118	5,269
Real estate activities	**16,202**	**16,675**	**4,064**	**4,053**	**4,056**	**4,029**	**4,195**	**4,155**	**4,172**	**4,153**	**4,230**
of which OOD	15,923	16,953	3,872	4,005	3,982	4,065	4,132	4,257	4,234	4,330	4,468
Professional, scientific and technical activities	**21,543**	**22,309**	**4,718**	**5,611**	**5,478**	**5,737**	**4,897**	**5,974**	**5,772**	**5,666**	**5,983**
Administrative and support service activities	**16,562**	**17,305**	**4,062**	**4,209**	**4,179**	**4,113**	**4,263**	**4,471**	**4,369**	**4,202**	**4,399**
Public administration and defence: compulsory social security	**14,431**	**15,458**	**3,521**	**3,630**	**3,651**	**3,630**	**3,792**	**3,877**	**3,960**	**3,829**	**4,164**
Education	**11,854**	**12,598**	**2,809**	**3,084**	**3,069**	**2,891**	**2,993**	**3,267**	**3,255**	**3,083**	**3,215**
Human health and social work activities	**5,537**	**5,775**	**1,274**	**1,421**	**1,418**	**1,423**	**1,333**	**1,474**	**1,474**	**1,495**	**1,394**
Art , entertainment and recreation	**346,642**	**361,961**	**80,400**	**85,277**	**85,916**	**95,048**	**84,066**	**88,738**	**90,657**	**98,500**	**88,782**
Other service activities	**44,051**	**46,346**	**9,834**	**11,338**	**10,608**	**12,271**	**11,300**	**11,317**	**10,982**	**12,747**	**11,626**
Gross Domestic Product at basic prices	**390,692**	**408,307**	**90,234**	**96,615**	**96,524**	**107,319**	**95,366**	**100,055**	**101,639**	**111,248**	**100,408**
Taxes on products (net of subsidies)											
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	**20,704**	**20,858**	**4,041**	**5,429**	**5,502**	**5,731**	**3,990**	**5,545**	**5,770**	**5,554**	**4,100**
Export Oriented Enterprises	**18,833**	**20,006**	**3,733**	**4,739**	**5,288**	**5,074**	**3,988**	**5,111**	**5,440**	**5,467**	**3,969**

1/ revised estimates 2/ first estimates

Table 7.17 -Quarterly Gross Value Added-sectoral growth rates (% over corresponding period of previous year), Q_1 2014 - Q_1 2016

	Annual growth rate		2014 [1]				2015 [1]				2016
	2014	2015	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1 [2]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	**+3.7**	**-0.3**	**+5.0**	**+4.4**	**+3.4**	**+2.8**	**-7.6**	**+1.0**	**+2.6**	**+0.2**	**+6.6**
Sugarcane	-3.5	-6.2	-4.5	-4.4	-3.9	-2.4	-6.3	-7.1	-5.9	-6.0	+7.4
Other	+6.5	+1.6	+9.0	+8.6	+5.7	+4.4	-7.7	+1.8	+3.9	+4.5	+6.3
Mining and quarrying	**-2.5**	**-3.4**	**-9.5**	**-2.0**	**-3.0**	**+3.2**	**-0.7**	**-2.9**	**-5.6**	**-3.5**	**-2.0**
Manufacturing	**+1.8**	**+0.0**	**+0.3**	**+5.4**	**+3.9**	**-2.0**	**+2.5**	**-2.7**	**-0.8**	**+1.5**	**-3.5**
Sugar	+0.8	-8.9	+0.8	+0.8	+0.8	+0.8	-8.9	-8.9	-8.9	-8.9	+10.0
Food (exc sugar)	+2.4	+3.0	-1.2	+3.4	+3.7	+2.6	+7.2	+2.3	+0.6	+3.1	-2.5
Textile	+4.2	-2.8	-2.0	+8.2	+6.5	+2.6	-2.0	-7.2	-0.1	-2.0	-3.5
Other	-1.0	-0.2	+4.0	+7.8	+0.8	-12.0	+2.0	-3.2	-2.6	+3.1	-3.2
Electricity , gas, steam and air conditioning supply	**+4.0**	**+3.8**	**+3.7**	**+6.5**	**+2.3**	**+3.4**	**+4.2**	**+2.1**	**+1.7**	**+6.9**	**+4.9**
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	**+2.9**	**+3.0**	**+5.1**	**+0.4**	**+4.0**	**+2.4**	**+3.4**	**+4.2**	**+1.9**	**+2.6**	**+3.6**
Construction	**-8.5**	**-4.9**	**-6.0**	**9.7**	**-9.3**	**-9.1**	**-8.6**	**6.0**	**-3.8**	**-0.9**	**-5.3**
Wholesale & retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	**+2.9**	**+2.7**	**+2.7**	**+2.8**	**+2.9**	**+3.1**	**+2.8**	**+2.5**	**+3.0**	**+2.6**	**+2.8**
of which wholsale and retail trade	+2.8	+2.6	+2.7	+2.6	+2.8	+3.0	+2.7	+2.5	+2.9	+2.4	+2.7
Transportation and storage	**+2.8**	**+3.4**	**+2.8**	**+3.6**	**+3.3**	**+1.9**	**+2.8**	**+3.8**	**+2.9**	**+4.1**	**+3.3**
Accommodation and food service activities	**+6.1**	**+8.5**	**+1.0**	**+11.7**	**+7.5**	**+6.0**	**+9.6**	**+3.0**	**+9.8**	**+10.6**	**+12.0**
Information and communication	**+6.4**	**+7.0**	**+6.9**	**+6.0**	**+7.0**	**+5.8**	**+8.2**	**+8.8**	**+5.0**	**+6.1**	**+7.2**
Financial and insurance activities	**+5.5**	**+5.3**	**+6.1**	**+5.7**	**+4.8**	**+5.4**	**+4.6**	**+5.0**	**+5.5**	**+5.7**	**+5.5**
Monetary intermediation	+5.5	+5.4	+6.0	+5.6	+4.6	+5.7	+4.2	+5.3	+5.9	+5.7	+5.7
Financial leasing and other credit granting	+6.5	+6.3	+6.5	+6.7	+6.3	+6.5	+6.5	+6.3	+6.6	+5.8	+6.0
Insurance, reinsurance and pension funding	+5.0	+4.6	+5.6	+5.8	+4.1	+5.0	+4.6	+4.0	+4.5	+5.2	+5.3
Other	+5.9	+5.8	+5.9	+5.5	+6.2	+6.0	+6.5	+5.2	+5.5	+6.0	+5.0
Real estate activities	**+5.2**	**+4.2**	**+5.0**	**+5.2**	**+5.3**	**+5.2**	**+4.2**	**+4.2**	**+4.2**	**+4.3**	**+0.7**
of which OOD	+4.9	+4.0	+4.7	+4.9	+5.0	+5.0	+4.0	+3.9	+3.9	+4.0	+0.4
Professional, scientific and technical activities	**+5.5**	**+5.1**	**+5.5**	**+5.6**	**+5.6**	**+5.4**	**+4.8**	**+5.0**	**+5.2**	**+5.3**	**+6.2**
Administrative and support service activities	**+7.9**	**+6.7**	**+7.8**	**+8.0**	**+8.0**	**+7.8**	**+6.6**	**+6.8**	**+6.6**	**+6.8**	**+6.2**
Public administration and defence: compulsory social security	**+5.4**	**+0.8**	**+1.1**	**+9.8**	**+3.9**	**+6.2**	**+1.1**	**+2.5**	**+2.5**	**-2.9**	**+13.3**
Education	**+2.6**	**+2.5**	**+2.9**	**+1.9**	**+2.0**	**+3.7**	**+2.9**	**+3.5**	**+2.2**	**+1.4**	**-3.5**
Human health and social work activities	**+6.7**	**+3.5**	**+5.8**	**+6.7**	**+6.4**	**+8.0**	**+3.6**	**+3.4**	**+4.3**	**+2.9**	**+3.7**
Art , entertainment and recreation	**+6.8**	**+4.8**	**+7.0**	**+6.8**	**+6.8**	**+6.8**	**+4.7**	**+4.6**	**+4.8**	**+5.1**	**+4.4**
Other service activities	**+3.4**	**+3.0**	**+3.3**	**+3.4**	**+3.4**	**+3.5**	**+2.8**	**+2.8**	**+2.8**	**+3.6**	**+2.8**
Gross Domestic Product at basic prices	**+3.6**	**+3.0**	**+3.0**	**+4.7**	**+3.8**	**+2.9**	**+3.2**	**+2.4**	**+3.1**	**+3.5**	**+3.7**
Taxes on products (net of subsidies)	**+4.8**	**+6.9**	**+4.1**	**+6.5**	**+4.2**	**+4.3**	**+12.1**	**+1.8**	**+7.0**	**+7.1**	**+5.0**
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	**+3.7**	**+3.5**	**+3.2**	**+4.9**	**+3.9**	**+3.0**	**+4.2**	**+2.3**	**+3.5**	**+3.9**	**+3.8**
Export Oriented Enterprises	**+2.5**	**-3.1**	**+0.9**	**+5.6**	**+3.4**	**-0.4**	**-3.7**	**-5.6**	**-0.9**	**-2.5**	**-3.1**

1/ revised estimates 2/ first estimates

Table 7.18 - Quarterly expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at current prices, Q_1 2014 - Q_1 2016

(R million)

	Year (Cumulated 4 quarters)		2014 [1]				2015 [1]				2016
	2014	2015	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1 [2]
Final consumption expenditure	**349,553**	**365,766**	**80,680**	**84,134**	**87,349**	**97,390**	**84,816**	**88,545**	**92,643**	**99,762**	**89,955**
Households	292,343	306,206	67,240	69,871	73,232	82,000	70,717	73,493	77,790	84,206	74,091
General Government	57,210	59,560	13,440	14,262	14,117	15,390	14,099	15,052	14,853	15,556	15,865
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	**73,989**	**71,305**	**17,419**	**17,857**	**17,925**	**20,790**	**17,443**	**17,819**	**17,774**	**18,269**	**17,746**
A. Building & construction work	***47,016***	***45,867***	***11,760***	***11,667***	***11,788***	***11,803***	***11,071***	***11,400***	***11,592***	***11,805***	***10,620***
Residential building	21,532	21,925	5,523	4,782	5,597	5,630	5,450	5,415	5,613	5,447	5,805
Non residential building	12,877	10,876	2,917	3,499	3,230	3,231	2,608	2,790	2,753	2,724	1,857
Other construction work	12,607	13,067	3,319	3,386	2,960	2,942	3,013	3,195	3,225	3,634	2,958
B. Machinery & equipment	***26,973***	***25,438***	***5,659***	***6,190***	***6,137***	***8,987***	***6,372***	***6,420***	***6,182***	***6,464***	***7,126***
Passenger car	3,630	3,780	819	915	897	999	889	999	961	932	1,005
Other transport equipment	4,658	2,216	575	675	672	2,736	633	546	472	565	806
Other transport equipment (excluding aircraft & marine vessel)	*2,645*	*2,216*	*575*	*675*	*672*	*723*	*633*	*546*	*472*	*565*	*706*
Other machinery and equipment	18,685	19,442	4,265	4,600	4,568	5,252	4,850	4,875	4,750	4,967	5,315
Change in inventories	**3,152**	**-4,977**	**254**	**2,743**	**1,470**	**-1,315**	**-2,078**	**728**	**-3,280**	**-347**	**2,126**
Exports of goods and services	**200,198**	**200,825**	**45,257**	**51,150**	**51,016**	**52,776**	**49,354**	**50,775**	**49,043**	**51,654**	**49,574**
Goods (f.o.b)	94,776	94,108	20,476	24,447	25,254	24,599	22,484	25,063	24,032	22,529	21,159
Services	105,422	106,717	24,781	26,703	25,762	28,177	26,870	25,712	25,011	29,125	28,415
Less Imports of goods and services	**243,980**	**241,239**	**52,356**	**58,643**	**64,299**	**68,683**	**57,249**	**60,347**	**60,532**	**63,111**	**53,840**
Goods (f.o.b)	164,170	158,738	34,054	40,001	43,667	46,448	36,725	40,564	39,552	41,897	35,317
Services	79,810	82,501	18,302	18,642	20,632	22,235	20,524	19,783	20,980	21,214	18,523
Statistical discrepancy[3]	7,780	16,627	-1,020	-625	3,063	6,361	3,080	2,535	5,991	5,021	-5,154
Gross Domestic Product at market prices	**390,692**	**408,307**	**90,234**	**96,615**	**96,524**	**107,319**	**95,366**	**100,055**	**101,639**	**111,248**	**100,408**

1/ revised estimates 2/ first estimates

3/ discrepancies between GDP estimated using the production and expenditure approach

Table 7.19 -Quarterly Expenditure on GDP - Growth rates (% over corresponding period of previous year), Q_1 2014 - Q_1 2016

	Annual growth rate		2014 [1]				2015 [1]				2016
	2014	2015	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1 [2]
Final consumption expenditure	**+2.9**	**+2.7**	**+1.5**	**+3.4**	**+3.1**	**+3.5**	**+2.5**	**+3.0**	**+3.2**	**+2.4**	**+3.6**
Households	+2.6	+3.0	+1.6	+2.9	+3.1	+2.9	+2.5	+2.9	+3.2	+3.0	+2.7
General Government	+4.3	+1.9	+1.2	+6.3	+2.9	+6.6	+2.6	+3.3	+3.0	-1.2	+8.2
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	**-6.0**	**-5.2**	**-3.3**	**-4.5**	**-11.4**	**-4.3**	**-1.5**	**-1.9**	**-2.5**	**-13.7**	**-1.1**
A. Building & construction work	***-7.5***	***-3.8***	***-5.1***	***-8.9***	***-8.5***	***-7.2***	***-7.2***	***-3.6***	***-3.0***	***-1.4***	***-6.9***
Residential building	*-8.8*	*+0.4*	-5.5	-19.7	-4.5	-5.3	-2.7	+11.7	-1.1	-4.6	+3.4
Non residential building	-20.2	-16.7	-25.9	-18.1	-25.1	-10.8	-11.8	-21.4	-15.9	-16.9	-30.9
Other construction work	+14.1	+2.2	+27.5	+30.9	+9.3	-6.7	-10.5	-7.0	+7.4	+21.8	-4.7
B. Machinery & equipment	***-3.2***	***-7.8***	***+0.1***	***+4.6***	***-16.5***	***+0.3***	***+10.1***	***+1.4***	***-1.5***	***-30.3***	***+8.7***
Passenger car	-4.2	+1.1	-6.1	+14.1	+6.4	-20.6	+5.9	+6.4	+4.3	-9.6	+10.1
Other transport equipment	-13.0	-53.8	-11.1	+17.4	-57.3	+6.0	+7.2	-21.3	-31.7	-80.0	+23.4
Other transport equipment (excluding aircraft & marine vessel)	*-0.9*	*-18.7*	*-5.7*	*+18.7*	*+23.8*	*-23.2*	*+6.6*	*-21.7*	*-32.1*	*-24.4*	*+8.4*
Other machinery and equipment	-0.2	+2.0	+2.7	+1.2	-7.9	+3.5	+11.3	+3.7	+1.7	-7.5	+6.6
Exports of goods and services	**+10.9**	**-0.9**	**+0.8**	**+17.1**	**+20.0**	**+6.7**	**+12.4**	**-3.0**	**-5.9**	**-5.5**	**-5.9**
Goods (f.o.b)	+12.1	-1.8	+3.3	+18.3	+18.8	+7.8	+15.4	+0.0	-7.4	-11.8	-11.4
Services	+9.8	-0.1	-1.1	+16.0	+21.3	+5.8	+9.9	-5.9	-4.4	+0.3	-1.2
Less Imports of goods and services	**+8.5**	**+6.2**	**+13.8**	**+10.8**	**+5.8**	**+5.0**	**+9.8**	**+7.0**	**+6.5**	**+3.2**	**-1.3**
Goods (f.o.b)	+8.0	+8.5	+15.4	+10.8	+5.8	+2.5	+10.3	+9.0	+7.9	+7.1	+2.5
Services	+9.6	+1.6	+10.4	+10.8	+5.9	+11.2	+8.7	+2.0	+3.0	-5.8	-9.9

1/ revised estimates 2/ first estimates

SECTION 8 - CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 8.1 - Consumer Price Index, 1963 - 1976 : Yearly Average
(Base : January - June 1962 = 100)

Period	Urban	Rural	Whole Island
1963 (Average)	98.5	98.5	98.5
1964 ,,	100.5	100.2	100.3
1965 ,,	102.3	102.0	102.1
1966 ,,	105.0	104.5	104.7
1967 ,,	106.6	106.6	106.6
1968 ,,	113.0	114.9	114.1
1969 ,,	115.6	117.6	116.7
1970 ,,	117.6	119.2	118.5
1971 ,,	118.3	119.4	118.9
1972 ,,	125.8	124.9	125.3
1973 ,,	144.0	140.8	142.2
1974 ,,	185.8	181.9	183.6
1975 ,,	214.7	207.6	210.6
1976 - (Average for Jan. - Jun.)	241.6	231.9	236.1

Table 8.2 - Consumer Price Index, 1976 - 1996

Base Jan - June 1976 =100		Base Jan - June 1982 =100		Base July 1986 - June 1987 = 100		Base July 1991 - June 1992 = 100	
Period	Yearly Average	Period	Yearly Average	Period	Yearly Average	Period	Yearly Average
1976	101.2	1982	100.9	1987	100.1	1992	103.5
1977	110.5	1983	106.6	1988	109.3	1993	114.4
1978	119.9	1984	114.5	1989	123.1	1994	122.7
1979	137.3	1985	122.1	1990	139.7	1995	130.1
1980	194.9	1986	124.3	1991	149.5	1996	138.7
1981	223.1						

Table 8.3 - Monthly Consumer Price Index, July 1997 - December 2015

Year	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2013	2014	2015
Month	Base: July 1996 - June 1997 = 100						Base: July 2001- June 2002 = 100						Base: July 2006- June 2007 = 100							Base: Jan - Dec 2012 = 100		
January		105.5	114.6	120.0	125.9	133.5		105.5	109.7	116.1	123.1	133.9		109.6	115.3	118.2	125.8	131.9	135.7		107.2	107.9
February		106.0	114.9	120.6	126.5	134.7		105.7	110.1	116.7	123.5	134.9		110.7	115.8	118.6	126.7	131.9	136.6		108.5	110.7
March		106.7	115.1	121.0	126.3	135.4		105.6	110.1	117.1	124.2	136.1		110.8	116.1	118.8	127.4	132.3	137.1		107.7	110.1
April		107.4	115.6	120.9	126.5	135.7		105.8	110.4	117.1	124.0	137.5		111.9	116.2	119.3	127.6	132.5		103.4	107.7	110
May		108.0	115.8	121.0	126.8	135.9		106.5	110.7	117.2	124.3	138.1		113.0	116.2	119.1	127.6	132.5		103.3	106.8	107.3
June		109.6	117.4	121.0	127.8	135.9		106.9	111.3	117.3	126.2	138.8		113.4	117.1	119.9	127.8	132.8		103.4	106.8	107.2
July	103.0	109.7	117.8	121.3	129.7		103.1	107.5	112.5	118.0	129.9		103.7	115.6	117.8	120.2	128.2	133.0		103.6	106.8	107.4
August	103.3	110.0	118.3	121.7	129.9		103.6	107.4	112.7	118.0	130.9		104.1	116.3	117.5	120.6	128.4	133.2		103.3	107.2	108.4
September	103.6	112.1	118.5	121.9	130.1		104.0	107.9	113.1	117.3	131.7		105.3	116.7	117.8	120.7	128.3	133.3		103.5	106.5	108.6
October	103.5	112.7	118.5	124.6	130.5		105.0	108.3	114.6	118.2	132.3		106.8	117.2	117.3	121.0	128.2	133.6		103.9	105.9	107.5
November	103.6	113.1	118.9	124.8	131.1		104.9	108.4	114.7	118.8	133.3		107.6	116.5	117.3	121.9	130.4	134.4		105.0	105.9	107
December	103.9	113.4	119.6	125.2	131.8		104.8	108.9	115.0	119.5	133.7		108.2	115.5	117.2	124.4	130.4	134.6		105.3	105.5	106.9
Yearly average	**102.5**	**109.5**	**117.1**	**122.0**	**128.6**		**103.0**	**107.0**	**112.1**	**117.6**	**128.1**		**103.8**	**113.9**	**116.8**	**120.2**	**128.1**	**133.0**		**103.5**	**106.9**	**108.3**

Table 8.4 - Inflation rate (%), 1975 - 2015

Calendar year	Inflation rate	Year	Inflation rate
1975	14.7	1974 - 1975	20.6
1976	13.4	1975 - 1976	14.7
1977	9.2	1976 - 1977	9.6
1978	8.5	1977 - 1978	10.1
1979	14.5	1978 - 1979	8.0
1980	42.0	1979 - 1980	33.0
1981	14.5	1980 - 1981	26.5
1982	11.4	1981 - 1982	13.4
1983	5.6	1982 - 1983	7.5
1984	7.3	1983 - 1984	5.6
1985	6.7	1984 - 1985	8.3
1986	1.8	1985 - 1986	4.3
1987	0.6	1986 - 1987	0.7
1988	9.2	1987 - 1988	1.5
1989	12.6	1988 - 1989	16.0
1990	13.5	1989 -1990	10.7
1991	7.0	1990 - 1991	12.8
1992	4.6	1991 - 1992	2.9
1993	10.5	1992 - 1993	8.9
1994	7.3	1993 - 1994	9.4
1995	6.0	1994 - 1995	6.1
1996	6.6	1995 - 1996	5.8
1997	6.6	1996 - 1997	7.9
1998	6.8	1997 - 1998	5.4
1999	6.9	1998 - 1999	7.9
2000	4.2	1999 - 2000	5.3
2001	5.4	2000 - 2001	4.4
2002	6.4	2001 - 2002	6.3
2003	3.9	2002-2003	5.1
2004	4.7	2003-2004	3.9
2005	4.9	2004-2005	5.6
2006	8.9	2005-2006	5.1
2007	8.8	2006-2007	10.7
2008	9.7	2007-2008	8.8
2009	2.5	2008-2009	6.9
2010	2.9	2009-2010	1.7
2011	6.5	2010-2011	5.1
2012	3.9	2011-2012	5.1
2013	3.5	2012-2013	3.6
2014	3.2	2013 - 2014	4.0
2015	1.3	2014 - 2015	1.7

Table 8.5 - Monthly sub-indices by division of consumption expenditure, January - December 2015

Base: January - December 2012 = 100

Division	Description	Weight	Jan-15	Feb-15	Mar-15	Apr-15	May-15	Jun-15	Jul-15	Aug-15	Sep-15	Oct-15	Nov-15	Dec-15
01	Food and non-alcoholic beverages	**273**	113.6	122.1	119.5	118.8	108.6	107.0	107.9	110.7	111.2	107.6	106.4	106.5
02	Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	**96**	116.5	116.2	116.4	116.5	116.6	119.9	119.9	119.9	120.2	120.1	120.0	119.4
03	Clothing and footwear	**45**	112.0	112.5	112.6	113.5	113.1	113.4	113.5	114.0	115.0	114.5	114.0	118.7
04	Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	**120**	101.6	101.6	101.7	101.7	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.1	101.2	101.2	101.0	100.4
05	Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	**61**	103.7	104.1	103.4	105.2	105.5	105.9	106.0	106.4	106.7	106.2	106.5	105.1
06	Health	**40**	113.1	113.2	113.1	113.1	113.4	113.6	114.0	114.2	114.5	114.5	114.6	114.7
07	Transport	**151**	99.5	102.0	103.0	102.7	103.5	103.5	103.3	103.8	103.4	103.4	101.8	100.6
08	Communication	**39**	97.7	97.4	96.6	96.8	96.6	95.7	94.7	94.9	94.9	94.9	94.9	94.9
09	Recreation and culture	**44**	105.8	107.7	107.4	107.4	107.3	106.9	107.4	107.8	107.8	108.4	109.5	109.7
10	Education	**45**	104.6	104.6	105.6	105.6	105.6	105.6	105.6	105.6	105.6	105.6	105.6	105.6
11	Restaurants and hotels	**45**	113.0	113.0	113.0	112.2	112.6	112.6	113.0	113.8	113.4	113.4	114.4	115.5
12	Miscellaneous goods and services	**41**	105.7	105.1	104.7	105.5	105.6	105.5	105.3	105.6	106.0	105.4	105.2	104.6
Total		**1,000**	**107.9**	**110.7**	**110.1**	**110.0**	**107.3**	**107.2**	**107.4**	**108.4**	**108.6**	**107.5**	**107.0**	**106.9**

Table 8.6 - Internal purchasing power of the rupee, (1962 - 2015)

EQUIVALENT PURCHASING POWER	EROSION OF PURCHASING POWER																													
	1962	**1970**	**1980**	**1990**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**	**2000**	**2001**	**2002**	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**	**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**
1962	**100.0**	83.8	21.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	8.0	7.5	7.0	6.6	6.2	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5
1970	119.3	**100.0**	25.7	11.5	10.7	10.3	9.3	8.7	8.2	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.0	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.9
1980	463.2	388.3	**100.0**	45.5	42.5	40.7	36.8	34.3	32.3	30.3	28.5	26.7	24.9	23.9	22.7	21.3	20.5	19.6	18.7	17.2	15.8	14.4	14.0	13.6	12.8	12.3	11.9	11.5	11.4
1990	1,021.3	855.9	220.3	**100.0**	93.5	89.3	80.9	75.4	71.1	66.7	62.6	58.6	54.8	52.6	49.9	46.9	45.1	43.1	41.1	37.7	34.7	31.6	30.8	30.0	28.1	27.1	26.2	25.4	25.0
1991	1,092.8	915.8	235.7	107.0	**100.0**	95.6	86.5	80.6	76.1	71.4	66.9	62.7	58.6	56.3	53.4	50.2	48.3	46.1	44.0	40.4	37.1	33.8	33.0	32.1	30.1	29.0	28.0	27.1	26.8
1992	1,143.1	957.9	246.5	111.9	104.6	**100.0**	90.5	84.3	79.6	74.6	70.0	65.6	61.3	58.9	55.8	52.5	50.5	48.2	46.0	42.2	38.8	35.4	34.5	33.5	31.5	30.3	29.3	28.4	28.0
1993	1,263.1	1,058.5	272.4	123.6	115.6	110.5	**100.0**	93.2	87.9	82.5	77.4	72.4	67.8	65.0	61.7	58.0	55.8	53.3	50.8	46.7	42.9	39.1	38.1	37.1	34.8	33.5	32.4	31.4	31.0
1994	1,355.3	1,135.8	292.3	132.6	124.0	118.6	107.3	**100.0**	94.3	88.5	83.0	77.7	72.7	69.8	66.2	62.2	59.9	57.2	54.5	50.1	46.0	42.0	40.9	39.8	37.4	35.9	34.7	33.7	33.2
1995	1,436.6	1,203.9	309.8	140.6	131.4	125.7	113.7	106.0	**100.0**	93.8	88.0	82.4	77.1	74.0	70.2	66.0	63.5	60.6	57.8	53.1	48.8	44.5	43.4	42.2	39.6	38.1	36.8	35.7	35.2
1996	1,531.4	1,283.4	330.3	149.8	140.1	134.0	121.2	113.0	106.6	**100.0**	93.8	87.8	82.2	78.9	74.8	70.3	67.7	64.6	61.6	56.6	52.0	47.4	46.3	44.9	42.2	40.6	39.2	38.0	37.5
1997	1,632.5	1,368.1	352.1	159.7	149.3	142.8	129.2	120.5	113.6	106.6	**100.0**	93.6	87.6	84.1	79.8	75.0	72.1	68.9	65.7	60.3	55.4	50.5	49.3	47.9	45.0	43.3	41.8	40.5	40.0
1998	1,743.5	1,461.1	376.0	170.6	159.5	152.5	138.0	128.7	121.3	113.8	106.8	**100.0**	93.5	89.8	85.2	80.1	77.0	73.6	70.2	64.4	59.2	54.0	52.7	51.2	48.0	46.2	44.7	43.3	42.7
1999	1,863.8	1,561.9	401.9	182.4	170.5	163.0	147.5	137.6	129.7	121.7	114.2	106.9	**100.0**	96.0	91.1	85.6	82.4	78.7	75.0	68.9	63.3	57.7	56.3	54.7	51.4	49.4	47.8	46.3	45.7
2000	1,942.1	1,627.5	418.8	190.1	177.7	169.8	153.7	143.4	135.1	126.8	119.0	111.4	104.2	**100.0**	94.9	89.2	85.8	82.0	78.1	71.8	66.0	60.1	58.7	57.0	53.5	51.5	49.8	48.2	47.6
2001	2,047.0	1,715.4	441.4	200.4	187.3	179.0	162.0	151.1	142.4	133.6	125.4	117.4	109.8	105.4	**100.0**	94.0	90.5	86.4	82.4	75.6	69.5	63.4	61.8	60.1	56.4	54.3	52.5	50.8	50.2
2002	2,178.0	1,825.2	469.7	213.2	199.3	190.4	172.4	160.8	151.5	142.2	133.5	124.9	116.9	112.1	106.4	**100.0**	96.2	91.9	87.6	80.5	74.0	67.4	65.8	63.9	60.0	57.8	55.8	54.1	53.4
2003	2,262.9	1,896.4	488.0	221.5	207.1	197.8	179.1	167.1	157.4	147.7	138.7	129.8	121.4	116.5	110.5	103.9	**100.0**	95.5	91.0	83.6	76.8	70.1	68.3	66.4	62.4	60.0	58.0	56.2	55.5
2004	2,369.3	1,985.5	510.9	231.9	216.8	207.1	187.5	174.9	164.8	154.7	145.2	135.9	127.1	122.0	115.7	108.8	104.7	**100.0**	95.3	87.5	80.5	73.3	71.6	69.5	65.3	62.8	60.7	58.8	58.1
2005	2,485.4	2,082.8	536.0	243.3	227.4	217.3	196.7	183.5	172.9	162.3	152.3	142.6	133.3	128.0	121.4	114.1	109.8	104.9	**100.0**	91.8	84.4	76.9	75.1	72.9	68.5	65.9	63.7	61.7	60.9
2006	2,706.6	2,268.1	583.7	265.0	247.6	236.6	214.2	199.8	188.3	176.7	165.8	155.3	145.2	139.4	132.2	124.3	119.6	114.2	108.9	**100.0**	91.9	83.8	81.7	79.4	74.6	71.8	69.4	67.2	66.3
2007	2,944.8	2,467.7	635.1	288.3	269.4	257.4	233.0	217.4	204.9	192.2	180.4	169.0	158.0	151.7	143.8	135.2	130.1	124.3	118.5	108.8	**100.0**	91.2	88.9	86.4	81.2	78.1	75.5	73.1	72.2
2008	3,230.4	2,707.1	696.7	316.3	295.5	282.4	255.6	238.5	224.7	210.8	197.9	185.4	173.3	166.4	157.7	148.3	142.8	136.3	130.0	119.4	109.7	**100.0**	97.6	94.8	89.0	85.7	82.8	80.2	79.2
2009	3,311.2	2,774.7	714.1	324.2	302.9	289.5	262.0	244.4	230.4	216.1	202.8	190.0	177.6	170.5	161.6	152.0	146.3	139.8	133.2	122.3	112.4	102.5	**100.0**	97.2	91.3	87.8	84.9	82.2	81.2
2010	3,407.2	2,855.2	734.8	333.6	311.7	297.8	269.6	251.5	237.0	222.3	208.7	195.5	182.8	175.5	166.3	156.4	150.6	143.8	137.1	125.9	115.7	105.5	102.9	**100.0**	93.9	90.4	87.3	84.6	83.5
2011	3,628.7	3,040.8	782.6	355.3	332.0	317.2	287.1	267.9	252.4	236.8	222.3	208.2	194.7	186.9	177.1	166.6	160.4	153.2	146.0	134.1	123.2	112.3	109.6	106.5	**100.0**	96.2	93.0	90.1	89.0
2012	3,770.2	3,159.4	813.1	369.1	344.9	329.6	298.3	278.3	262.3	246.0	231.0	216.3	202.3	194.2	184.1	173.1	166.6	159.1	151.7	139.3	128.0	116.7	113.9	110.7	103.9	**100.0**	96.6	93.6	92.4
2013	3,902.2	3,270.0	841.5	382.1	357.0	341.1	308.7	288.1	271.5	254.6	239.0	223.9	209.3	201.0	190.5	179.1	172.4	164.7	157.0	144.2	132.5	120.8	117.8	114.5	107.5	103.5	**100.0**	**96.9**	**95.7**
2014	4,027.0	3,374.6	868.5	394.3	368.4	352.0	318.6	297.3	280.2	262.8	246.7	231.1	216.0	207.4	196.6	184.9	178.0	170.0	162.0	148.8	136.8	124.7	121.6	118.2	111.0	106.8	103.2	**100.0**	**98.7**
2015	4,079.4	3,418.5	879.7	399.4	373.2	356.6	322.8	301.1	283.8	266.2	249.9	234.1	218.8	210.1	199.1	187.3	180.3	172.2	164.1	150.7	138.5	126.3	123.2	119.7	112.4	108.2	104.5	**101.3**	**100.0**

SECTION 9 - EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 9.1 - Summary of External Trade, 2011 - 2015

Value: Million Rupees

	2011	2012	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
1. Exports of goods	62,358	67,371	71,867	81,176	86,108	20,584	22,913	22,132	20,479
Domestic exports	52,156	55,530	58,136	57,948	59,181	12,956	15,260	15,352	15,613
Re-exports	10,202	11,841	13,731	23,228	26,927	7,628	7,653	6,780	4,866
2. Ship's Stores and Bunkers	11,228	12,287	16,181	13,600	8,000	1,900	2,150	1,900	2,050
A. Total Exports (f.o.b.)	**73,586**	**79,658**	**88,048**	**94,776**	**94,108**	**22,484**	**25,063**	**24,032**	**22,529**
B. Total Imports (c.i.f.)	**147,815**	**160,996**	**165,594**	**172,038**	**168,077**	**38,899**	**42,853**	**41,975**	**44,350**
Total Value of Trade (A+B)	**221,401**	**240,654**	**253,642**	**266,814**	**262,185**	**61,383**	**67,916**	**66,007**	**66,879**
Balance of Visible Trade (A-B)	**-74,229**	**-81,338**	**-77,546**	**-77,262**	**-73,969**	**-16,415**	**-17,790**	**-17,943**	**-21,821**

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Note: Data include transactions of the freeport

Table 9.2 - Price indices of exports and imports and terms of trade, 2014 - 2015

Period		Price indices		Terms of trade[1]
		Export	Import	
		Base year : 2013 = 100		
2014		96	96	99
2015		97	86	113
2015	Qr 1	93	87	107
	Qr 2	97	89	110
	Qr 3	98	86	113
	Qr 4	100	82	122

[1] Ratio of export price index to import price index. A rise in this ratio indicates that the terms of trade have moved in favour of Mauritius

Note: The unit value indices are no longer computed and have been replaced by the import and export price indices

Table 9.3 - Annual % change in prices of imports by section, 2014 - 2015

SITC Section	Description	2014 %		2015 %	
	Overall index	-	**3.6**	-	**10.9**
0	Food and live animals	-	2.7	-	3.7
1	Beverages & Tobacco	+	6.6	+	6.5
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	+	1.3	+	4.4
3	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials	-	7.3	-	30.4
4	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	-	6.5	-	1.3
5	Chemicals & related products, n.e.s	-	0.6	+	1.3
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	-	1.0	+	9.2
7	Machinery and transport equipment	-	0.2	+	1.2
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	+	0.6	+	5.8

Table 9.4 - Exports of goods by section, 2011 - 2015

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	2011	2012	2013 [1]	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
							1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
	Total exports[3]	**62,358**	**67,371**	**71,867**	**81,176**	**86,108**	**20,584**	**22,913**	**22,132**	**20,479**
0	Food and live animals	20,340	24,125	27,203	24,984	25,066	5,927	6,210	6,498	6,431
1	Beverages and tobacco	724	732	657	743	730	109	201	157	263
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	1,157	956	1,102	1,079	1,164	245	336	284	299
3	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials	73	57	29	48	215	4	10	4	197
4	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	110	78	124	191	140	56	33	23	28
5	Chemicals & related products, n.e.s	2,165	2,349	2,429	3,053	3,302	587	855	814	1,046
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	6,533	6,430	7,333	8,498	9,011	2,075	2,540	2,197	2,199
7	Machinery and transport equipment	1,437	2,283	3,509	11,586	13,289	4,649	4,398	3,270	972
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	29,516	30,028	29,214	30,635	32,859	6,862	8,213	8,815	8,969
9	Other commodities and transactions	303	333	267	359	332	70	117	70	75

[1] Revised [2] Provisional [3] Excludes ship's stores and bunkers

Note: Data include transactions of the freeport

Table 9.5 - Domestic exports by main product/sector, 2011 - 2015

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Total Domestic Exports	**52,156**	**55,530**	**58,136**	**57,948**	**59,181**	**12,956**	**15,260**	**15,352**	**15,613**
EOE products (domestic) : value	40,689	43,421	44,923	47,059	46,778	10,454	12,634	12,228	11,462
Non-EOE products : value	**11,467**	**12,109**	**13,213**	**10,889**	**12,403**	**2,502**	**2,626**	**3,124**	**4,151**
Wheaten flour									
Quantity (tonne)	16,350	19,369	18,988	16,858	21,244	5,533	5,903	5,145	4,663
Value	272	295	327	266	321	81	91	79	70
Cane Sugar									
Quantity (000 tonne)	411	358	421	422	438	112	109	98	119
Value	8,223	8,130	9,480	7,715	7,659	1,828	1,871	1,811	2,149
Cut flowers & foliage									
Quantity (tonne)	91	81	77	55	39	13	10	7	9
Value	22	20	19	15	12	4	3	2	3
Chemicals & related products									
Quantity (not applicable)	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-
Value	331	408	409	508	541	72	88	159	222
Articles of apparel & clothing									
Quantity (not applicable)	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-	-.-
Value	475	559	515	518	1,458	151	178	430	699
Other commodities									
Value	2,144	2,697	2,463	1,867	2,412	366	395	643	1,008

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Note: EOE enterprises comprise enterprises formerly operating with an EPZ certificate and those establishments manufacturing goods for exports and holding a registration certificate issued by the Board of Investment

Table 9.6 - Exports[1] of goods by main countries of destination, 2011 - 2015

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

Country of destination	2011	2012	2013	2014 [2]	2015 [3]	2015 [3]			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
All countries	**62,358**	**67,371**	**71,867**	**81,176**	**86,108**	**20,584**	**22,913**	**22,132**	**20,479**
Europe	**38,328**	**38,795**	**40,300**	**38,398**	**36,281**	**8,611**	**9,765**	**8,784**	**9,121**
Austria	421	408	325	368	201	43	39	36	83
Belgium	1,441	1,916	2,193	2,248	1,668	372	475	412	409
Czech Republic	102	133	244	175	158	51	44	22	41
France	8,797	8,720	8,553	9,203	8,129	1,754	2,210	1,921	2,244
Germany	1,382	1,246	1,091	726	978	267	249	255	207
Italy	5,159	4,892	6,663	5,244	4,723	1,089	1,091	993	1,550
Netherlands	987	1,244	1,827	2,055	2,284	506	684	609	485
Portugal	194	255	424	292	413	77	116	82	138
Spain	4,315	4,862	4,090	4,260	3,782	1,133	989	967	693
Switzerland	1176	927	789	845	1001	237	280	235	249
United Kingdom	12,644	12,497	11,935	10,903	10,853	2,522	3,077	2,762	2,492
Other	1,710	1,695	2,166	2,079	2,091	560	511	490	530
Asia	**3,488**	**5,107**	**8,454**	**17,546**	**20,829**	**6,075**	**5,873**	**5,558**	**3,323**
China	183	232	415	465	663	131	155	190	187
Hong Kong (S.A.R)[4]	173	229	1,075	1,019	314	43	63	76	132
India	457	552	541	504	745	123	201	243	178
Japan	400	1033	787	1166	972	212	271	297	192
Malaysia	202	150	158	167	147	20	43	35	49
Phillipines	164	38	18	34	30	5	6	14	5
Singapore	426	548	662	790	1,165	161	215	397	392
Thailand	169	193	354	383	436	119	54	130	133
United Arab Emirates	325	443	1,025	8,698	10,745	4,079	3,593	2,438	635
Other	989	1,689	3,419	4,320	5,612	1,182	1,272	1,738	1,420
Africa	**13,140**	**15,916**	**15,040**	**15,650**	**18,289**	**3,740**	**4,369**	**4,914**	**5,266**
Comoros Islands	112	151	141	161	193	51	53	40	49
Ghana	40	37	13	16	22	4	10	4	4
Kenya	282	333	306	164	778	129	190	188	271
Malagasy Republic	3,973	4,641	4,503	5,294	5,637	1,336	1,403	1,466	1,432
Mayotte	248	239	266	565	306	68	104	67	67
Mozambique	37	22	74	37	42	13	7	15	7
Reunion	1,997	2,092	1,922	2,033	1,803	324	398	427	654
Seychelles	860	883	939	866	950	214	237	219	280
South Africa, Republic of	4,982	6,693	6,039	5,770	7,503	1,412	1,559	2,232	2,300
Zambia	31	39	29	112	133	11	23	73	26
Other	578	786	808	632	922	178	385	183	176
America	**7,089**	**7,240**	**7,757**	**9,210**	**9,985**	**2,040**	**2,605**	**2,702**	**2,638**
Canada	134	174	224	260	352	57	120	71	104
U.S.A	6,667	6,714	7,242	8,515	9,106	1,877	2,372	2,557	2,300
Panama	104	157	95	103	146	50	39	21	36
Other	184	195	196	332	381	56	74	53	198
Oceania	**313**	**313**	**316**	**372**	**724**	**118**	**301**	**174**	**131**
Australia	242	270	277	314	525	106	139	156	124
New Zealand	41	36	38	50	44	10	12	18	4
Other	30	7	1	8	155	2	150	-	3

[1] Excludes ship's stores and bunkers

[2] Revised

[3] Provisional

[4] Special Administrative Region of China

Note: Data include transactions of the freeport

Table 9.7 - EOE exports by main section / commodity, 2011 - 2015

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
							1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
	EOE exports	**43,100**	**45,606**	**46,778**	**49,069**	**48,687**	**11,054**	**13,123**	**12,622**	**11,888**
0	Food and live animals	8,886	11,616	12,374	12,552	10,980	2,666	3,093	2,766	2,455
	of which: fish and fish preparations	(8,104)	(10,806)	(11,618)	(11,089)	(9,536)	(2,303)	(2,701)	(2,450)	(2,082)
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	334	207	184	157	176	36	57	43	40
5	Chemicals & related products, n.e.s	381	339	333	416	373	56	112	103	102
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	5,579	4,874	5,947	7,160	7,675	1,786	2,173	1,864	1,852
	of which: textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles	(2,899)	(2,329)	(2,748)	(2,963)	(3,060)	(746)	(853)	(691)	(770)
	pearls and precious stones	(1,746)	(1,999)	(2,606)	(3,554)	(4,108)	(847)	(1,190)	(1,093)	(978)
7	Machinery and transport equipment	243	322	305	278	507	296	100	45	66
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	27,428	27,988	27,470	28,175	28,633	6,150	7,465	7,722	7,296
	of which: articles of apparel and clothing	(22,769)	(22,841)	(22,474)	(23,492)	(23,917)	(5,072)	(6,210)	(6,530)	(6,105)
	optical goods	(256)	(296)	(223)	(254)	(256)	(85)	(77)	(53)	(41)
	watches and clocks	(738)	(763)	(729)	(736)	(674)	(184)	(168)	(172)	(150)
	toys, games and sporting goods	(201)	(205)	(180)	(187)	(217)	(46)	(58)	(56)	(57)
	jewellery, goldsmiths and silversmiths wares	(1,503)	(1,768)	(1,608)	(1,450)	(1,476)	(303)	(436)	(340)	(397)
9	Other Sections	249	260	165	331	343	64	123	79	77

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Table 9.8 - EOE exports by main countries of destination, 2011 - 2015

Country of destination	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Total EOE Exports	**43,100**	**45,606**	**46,778**	**49,069**	**48,687**	**11,054**	**13,123**	**12,622**	**11,888**
Europe	**27,727**	**28,395**	**28,253**	**27,921**	**25,551**	**5,876**	**7,276**	**6,469**	**5,930**
Austria	380	307	279	314	153	33	36	26	58
Belgium	1,186	1,561	1,503	1,672	1,249	265	390	323	271
France	7,726	7,767	7,357	8,060	6,741	1,495	1,908	1,743	1,595
Germany	820	792	775	504	396	103	95	73	125
Italy	2,036	1,775	2,739	2,336	2,229	487	582	480	680
Netherlands	792	936	1,537	1,715	1,944	455	623	491	375
Portugal	148	151	166	91	232	31	34	79	88
Spain	2,428	3,146	2,259	2,017	1,691	445	486	487	273
Switzerland	883	783	704	763	916	227	252	220	217
United Kingdom	10,737	10,475	9,784	9,282	8,917	2,040	2,586	2,302	1,989
Other	591	702	1,150	1,167	1,083	295	284	245	259
Asia	**949**	**1,433**	**2,598**	**4,261**	**4,862**	**1,112**	**1,334**	**1,180**	**1,236**
China	54	96	96	248	268	55	75	65	73
Hong Kong (S.A.R)[3]	91	127	126	121	114	35	34	33	12
India	139	203	232	158	115	26	38	24	27
Japan	111	163	113	845	427	106	150	91	80
Sri Lanka	49	27	29	24	24	11	5	5	3
Other	505	817	2,002	2,865	3,914	879	1,032	962	1,041
Africa	**7,737**	**8,962**	**8,515**	**8,040**	**9,078**	**2,109**	**2,021**	**2,426**	**2,522**
Madagascar	2,031	1,763	1,914	2,166	2,416	706	605	521	584
Reunion	493	416	349	420	332	71	74	88	99
Seychelles	96	123	232	100	98	25	30	23	20
South Africa	4,599	6,223	5,577	5,054	5,887	1,207	1,200	1,723	1,757
Other	518	437	443	300	345	100	112	71	62
America	**6,485**	**6,582**	**7,196**	**8,558**	**8,858**	**1,853**	**2,425**	**2,450**	**2,130**
Canada	120	155	205	247	337	54	117	67	99
Panama	102	155	94	103	146	50	39	21	36
U.S.A	6,136	6,120	6,746	7,910	8,147	1,693	2,201	2,311	1,942
Other	127	152	151	298	228	56	68	51	53
Oceania	**202**	**234**	**216**	**289**	**338**	**104**	**67**	**97**	**70**
Australia	202	233	214	276	323	100	66	89	68
New Zealand	-	1	1	12	14	4	1	7	2
Other	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-

[1] Revised [2] Provisic [3] Special Administrative Region of China

Table 9.9 - Total imports by section / main commodities, 2011 - 2015

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
							1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
	Total imports	**147,815**	**160,996**	**165,594**	**172,038**	**168,077**	**38,899**	**42,852**	**41,975**	**44,351**
0	**Food and live animals**	**26,974**	**29,792**	**31,573**	**31,361**	**32,519**	**7,029**	**7,628**	**8,669**	**9,193**
	Meat and meat preparations	1,953	2,004	2,136	2,276	2,587	502	631	708	746
	Dairy products and bird's eggs	3,281	3,339	3,362	3,902	3,434	779	817	831	1,007
	Fish and fish preparations	9,280	10,968	11,880	10,353	9,936	2,009	2,203	2,926	2,798
	Wheat	1,172	1,672	1,979	1,483	1,754	456	220	616	462
	Rice	1,473	1,541	1,780	1,888	1,722	394	480	417	431
	Wheaten flour	280	31	57	37	12	1	2	4	5
	Cereal preparations	1,068	1,178	1,265	1,362	1,524	288	374	413	449
	Vegetables and fruits	2,515	2,530	2,821	3,032	3,468	855	1,020	860	733
	Other	5,952	6,529	6,293	7,028	8,082	1,745	1,881	1,894	2,562
1	**Beverages and tobacco**	**2,662**	**3,126**	**3,312**	**3,351**	**3,568**	**756**	**693**	**1,010**	**1,109**
	Beverages	1,029	1,148	1,246	1,271	1,421	266	311	358	486
	Tobacco & tobacco manufactures	1,633	1,978	2,066	2,080	2,147	490	382	652	623
2	**Crude materials, inedible, except fuel**	**4,915**	**3,914**	**4,158**	**4,129**	**4,382**	**854**	**1,146**	**999**	**1,383**
	Cork and wood	726	712	660	707	645	121	161	171	192
	Textile fibres	3,191	2,092	2,330	2,202	2,490	538	471	602	879
	Other	998	1,110	1,168	1,220	1,247	195	514	226	312
3	**Mineral fuels, lubricants, & related products**	**31,945**	**34,532**	**35,897**	**32,942**	**25,376**	**6,329**	**6,988**	**5,814**	**6,245**
	Refined petroleum products	26,977	29,269	31,263	27,305	20,410	4,932	5,731	4,435	5,312
	Gas, natural and manufactured	1,895	2,152	2,089	3,231	2,871	768	617	992	494
	Other	3,073	3,111	2,545	2,406	2,095	629	640	387	439
4	**Animal & vegetable oils and fats**	**1,788**	**1,647**	**1,534**	**1,690**	**1,349**	**335**	**245**	**470**	**299**
	Fixed vegetables oils & fats	1,565	1,431	1,331	1,501	1,214	304	206	431	273
	Other	223	216	203	189	135	31	39	39	26
5	**Chemicals & related products, n.e.s**	**12,110**	**12,493**	**12,892**	**13,470**	**14,243**	**3,005**	**3,556**	**3,864**	**3,818**
	Dyeing & tanning materials	873	882	946	980	1,034	227	292	259	256
	Medicinal & pharmaceutical products	2,940	3,058	3,178	3,572	4,171	971	1,100	1,109	991
	Fertilisers	816	835	596	683	451	50	41	248	112
	Plastics in primary forms	1,905	1,807	1,799	1,849	1,766	374	456	480	456
	Plastics in non-primary forms	838	877	984	1,020	1,075	192	313	280	290
	Other	4,738	5,034	5,389	5,366	5,746	1,191	1,354	1,488	1,713

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Table 9.9 (Cont'd) - Total imports by section / main commodities, 2011 - 2015

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
							1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
6	**Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials**	**27,634**	**28,425**	**28,616**	**27,597**	**30,026**	**6,850**	**7,945**	**7,732**	**7,499**
	Paper, paperboard & articles thereof	1,953	1,774	1,900	1,925	2,045	*461*	*521*	*510*	553
	Textile yarn	3,027	2,181	2,400	2,374	2,302	*485*	*718*	*526*	573
	Cotton fabrics	2,395	2,467	2,825	2,790	3,139	*636*	*928*	*761*	814
	Other textile fabrics	2,744	2,875	3,073	3,048	3,150	*637*	*812*	*755*	946
	Cement	1,372	1,879	1,757	1,457	1,669	*401*	*393*	*459*	416
	Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones	2,246	2,405	3,054	3,719	3,894	*1,082*	*1,084*	*973*	755
	Iron and steel	3,430	3,422	3,287	2,778	3,695	*998*	*1,134*	*878*	685
	Manufactures of metal, n.e.s.	4,942	4,797	4,303	3,583	4,089	832	871	1,240	1,146
	Other	5,525	6,625	6,017	5,923	6,043	1,318	1,484	1,630	1,611
7	**Machinery & transport equipment**	**26,357**	**32,242**	**32,553**	**42,012**	**41,172**	**10,710**	**10,899**	**9,518**	**10,045**
	Power gen. mach. & equipment	1,367	1,870	1,096	1,473	1,170	*194*	*273*	*259*	444
	Machinery spec. for particular industries	2,745	3,067	2,830	2,825	2,911	*532*	*725*	*626*	1,028
	Gen. industrial mach. equipment	3,860	4,507	4,416	4,474	4,303	*971*	*948*	*1,093*	1,291
	Office machines & automated data processing machines	2,450	3,127	3,209	3,132	3,090	*698*	*861*	*761*	770
	Telecommunications & sound recording & reproducing app. & equipment	3,925	4,781	5,879	13,361	14,370	*4,889*	*4,310*	*2,989*	2,182
	Electrical machinery, apparatus & appliances n.e.s. & electrical parts of household type	4,066	5,720	4,724	5,210	5,303	*1,052*	*1,326*	*1,329*	1,596
	Road vehicles	7,149	8,658	7,866	8,804	9,267	*2,146*	*2,316*	*2,328*	2,477
	Aircraft & marine vessels & parts	595	372	2,339	2,586	612	*194*	*105*	*94*	219
	Other	200	140	194	147	146	34	35	39	38
8	**Miscellaneous manufactured articles**	**12,964**	**14,077**	**14,452**	**14,763**	**14,679**	**2,836**	**3,518**	**3,719**	**4,606**
	Prefabricated buildings; sanitary plumbing, heating & lighting fixtures & fittings, n.e.s	676	830	732	747	799	145	167	224	263
	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories	2,243	2,580	2,635	2,887	2,798	*587*	*684*	*648*	879
	Footwear	673	913	1,044	1,211	1,342	*214*	*368*	*339*	421
	Professional, scientific & controlling instruments & apparatus, n.e.s	1,167	1,310	1,121	1,442	1,322	*283*	*328*	*357*	354
	Watches and clocks and optical goods	1,022	1,037	1,052	964	998	*189*	*238*	*255*	316
	Printed matter	759	724	753	768	753	*162*	*178*	*198*	215
	Articles n.e.s., of plastic	1,384	1,420	1,453	1,551	1,690	*292*	*455*	*459*	484
	Jewellery, goldsmiths' & silversmiths' wares, n.e.s	1,488	1,374	1,313	918	765	*166*	*163*	*189*	247
	Other	3,552	3,889	4,349	4,275	4,212	798	937	1,050	1,427
9	**Commodities not elsewhere specified**	**466**	**748**	**607**	**723**	**763**	**195**	**234**	**180**	**154**

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Table 9.10 - Imports of selected commodities, quantity, 2011 - 2015

Quantity: Thousand Tonnes

Commodity	2011	2012	2013 [1]	2014 [2]	2015	2015			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Meat & meat preparations	15	16	17	16	17	3	4	5	5
Dairy products & birds eggs	22	24	22	26	23	5	5	6	7
Fish and fish preparations	163	158	169	179	178	42	40	49	47
Wheat	107	167	163	143	168	45	21	55	47
Rice	58	56	60	57	60	13	15	14	18
Vegetable edible oils and fats	37	35	35	45	36	9	5	13	9
Fertilisers manufactured	54	53	46	53	33	3	3	18	9
Cement	712	794	711	615	691	167	161	177	186
Iron and steel	111	116	114	103	123	33	33	29	28

Table 9.11 - EOE imports by main section / commodity, 2011 - 2015

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

S.I.T.C Section	Description	2011	2012	2013 [1]	2014 [2]	2015	2015			
							1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
	EOE imports	**27,025**	**26,665**	**29,341**	**28,596**	**27,315**	**6,329**	**7,189**	**6,642**	**7,155**
0	Food and live animals	6,665	7,737	8,326	7,172	5,860	1,294	1,455	1,508	1,603
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	3,361	2,201	2,414	2,296	2,567	561	495	610	901
	- Cotton	(2,307)	(1,385)	(1,374)	(1,353)	(1,774)	(382)	(276)	(420)	(696)
	- Synthetic fibres suitable for spinning	(164)	(244)	(249)	(170)	(154)	(23)	(42)	(47)	(42)
	- Wool and other animal hair	(535)	(302)	(445)	(414)	(331)	(96)	(96)	(67)	(72)
3	Mineral fuels, lubricants & related products	7	5	7	4	3	1	2	-	-
5	Chemicals & related products	1,713	1,641	1,487	1,553	1,431	313	377	335	406
6										
	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	10,925	10,401	12,042	12,584	12,833	3,104	3,610	3,115	3,004
	- Leather	(386)	(431)	(450)	(491)	(374)	(100)	(109)	(80)	(85)
	- Textile yarn and fabrics	(6,016)	(5,334)	(5,950)	(5,937)	(5,953)	(1,284)	(1,797)	(1,403)	(1,469)
	- Pearls and precious stones	(2,155)	(2,353)	(2,965)	(3,633)	(3,762)	(1,050)	(1,050)	(940)	(722)
7	Machinery and transport equipment	1,031	1,230	1,490	1,595	1,477	306	407	297	467
8	Miscellaneous manufactured goods	2,892	2,885	3,077	2,734	2,407	569	615	600	623
	- Optical goods, watches & clocks	(590)	(562)	(553)	(483)	(482)	(111)	(123)	(123)	(125)
	- Jewellery, goldsmiths & silversmiths wares	(982)	(1,020)	(1,015)	(592)	(444)	(129)	(92)	(101)	(122)
	Other sections	431	565	498	658	737	181	228	177	151

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Table 9.12 - Total imports by main countries of origin, 2011 - 2015

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

Country of origin	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Total imports	**147,815**	**160,996**	**165,594**	**172,038**	**168,077**	**38,899**	**42,853**	**41,975**	**44,350**
Europe	**38,320**	**39,391**	**40,354**	**40,300**	**38,601**	**8,452**	**9,488**	**10,113**	**10,548**
Austria	386	341	311	339	328	79	105	52	92
Belgium	1,820	1,329	1,111	1,187	1,243	266	302	321	354
Czech Republic	255	276	305	431	362	63	101	98	100
Denmark	926	1,501	303	431	360	62	99	96	103
Finland	155	70	76	77	97	12	36	31	18
France	13,158	13,363	13,368	13,087	11,957	2,537	2,973	3,186	3,261
Germany	3,551	3,879	4,112	4,326	3,991	941	990	1,007	1,053
Hungary	436	170	127	197	233	80	64	45	44
Ireland	350	372	401	467	479	147	82	103	147
Israel	155	197	204	203	179	34	46	42	57
Italy	3,144	3,172	3,597	3,521	3,663	747	933	836	1,147
Netherlands	1,735	1,755	1,227	855	905	294	172	178	261
Poland	199	292	414	498	471	92	114	121	144
Portugal	189	209	466	423	439	63	155	126	95
Russian Federation	144	180	260	607	745	175	227	180	163
Spain	4,462	5,484	6,564	5,972	5,206	1,194	1,068	1,672	1,272
Sweden	196	241	238	274	258	65	45	64	84
Switzerland	1,563	1,369	1,388	1,408	1,236	270	301	328	337
Turkey	1,429	1,303	1,457	1,458	1,488	331	365	388	404
United Kingdom	3,403	3,230	3,561	3,048	3,678	741	916	975	1,046
Other	664	658	864	1,491	1,283	259	394	264	366
Asia	**79,067**	**90,506**	**93,811**	**97,974**	**93,267**	**22,327**	**25,119**	**22,392**	**23,429**
China	20,780	25,834	24,312	27,789	30,322	7,272	7,619	7,251	8,180
Hong Kong (S.A.R)[3]	544	1,453	695	737	779	133	189	159	298
India	34,666	37,191	39,896	37,225	29,822	6,948	8,550	6,676	7,648
Indonesia	2,968	2,736	2,793	2,493	2,556	530	639	674	713
Iran	194	15	14	10	17	5	6	3	3
Japan	3,701	4,086	3,913	3,925	4,144	786	1,080	1,115	1,163
Korea, Republic of	2,261	2,603	3,162	2,236	1,965	480	565	500	420

[1] Revised [2] Provisi [3] Special Administrative Region of China

Table 9.12 (Cont'd) - Total imports by main countries of origin, 2011 - 2015

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

Country of origin	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]	2015 [2]			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Malaysia	3,320	4,278	3,903	3,156	3,153	639	777	841	896
Myanmar	16	27	28	32	50	4	30	8	8
Pakistan	1,067	817	880	963	736	174	257	164	141
Philippines	109	129	173	275	114	23	29	29	33
Saudi Arabia	124	167	189	232	205	29	29	110	37
Singapore	1,024	1,055	1,063	1,919	1,040	361	218	228	233
Thailand	3,186	3,195	3,445	3,706	3,521	952	785	811	973
United Arab Emirates	1,991	2,879	2,978	3,220	2,707	538	427	894	848
Viet Nam	295	447	2,644	6,129	7,419	2,289	2,881	1,595	654
Other	2,821	3,594	3,723	3,927	4,717	1,164	1,038	1,334	1,181
Africa	**16,925**	**17,383**	**17,739**	**18,411**	**20,173**	**4,640**	**4,729**	**5,151**	**5,653**
Cameroon	54	30	39	15	56	13	2	16	25
Congo	21	24	32	31	49	10	8	10	21
Egypt	957	1,124	1,085	1,016	818	223	172	229	194
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea	1	1	73	1	2	-	-	2	-
Kenya	1,294	1,560	1,375	1,268	1,275	398	145	367	365
Malagasy Republic of	451	631	751	1,159	1,559	273	414	530	342
Mali	2	7	5	59	4	4	-	-	-
Morocco	282	379	230	260	305	71	94	68	72
Mozambique	732	823	567	370	643	217	57	15	354
Reunion	125	142	176	101	107	29	32	21	25
Seychelles	177	490	1,498	1,120	1,885	378	471	458	578
South Africa, Republic of	10,457	10,535	10,230	11,345	11,124	2,477	2,767	2,918	2,962
Swaziland	263	279	276	300	368	70	110	79	109
Tanzania	87	222	397	370	656	141	92	154	269
Zambia	827	248	140	101	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	289	229	238	9	78	13	1	1	63
Other	906	659	627	886	1,244	323	364	283	274
America	**7,441**	**7,605**	**7,110**	**8,531**	**9,318**	**1,867**	**2,099**	**2,480**	**2,872**
Argentina	2,557	2,218	2,173	2,183	1,756	380	320	497	559
Brazil	1,260	1,058	835	1,084	1,456	107	453	236	660
Canada	723	888	999	1,392	1,361	358	374	328	301
Chile	27	43	58	27	28	7	8	4	9
Mexico	115	103	111	102	115	25	23	34	33
United States of America	2,633	2,801	2,438	2,658	2,695	506	631	711	847
Other	126	494	496	1,085	1,907	484	290	670	463
Oceania	**6,062**	**6,111**	**6,580**	**6,822**	**6,718**	**1,613**	**1,418**	**1,839**	**1,848**
Australia	3,860	3,671	4,386	4,367	4,325	1,067	732	1,270	1,256
New Zealand	2,198	2,436	2,186	2,448	2,391	545	686	568	592
Other	4	4	8	7	2	1	-	1	-

[1] Revised [2] Provisional

Note: Data include transactions of the freeport

SECTION 10 - LABOUR STATISTICS

1 (a) Prior to 2004, estimates of labour force, employment and unemployment that were published, were based on the latest Population Census or Labour Force Sample Survey, updated with data from surveys of establishments and information from various administrative sources. The estimates refer to population aged 12 years and over.

(b) As from 2004, the Continuous Multi Purpose Household Survey (CMPHS) is being used to measure labour force, employment and unemployment. This follows the recommendations of a Technical Committee set up to analyse the findings of a World Bank study on unemployment in Mauritius. With the amendment to the Labour Act in December 2007, whereby the minimum legal working age has been raised from 15 to 16 years, and the subsequent recommendation of ILO to be in line with the Act, the lower age cut-off point for the labour force is 16 years as from 2007.

2. Tables 10.2 to 10.8 show figures of employment and earnings derived from the **March** Survey of Employment and Earnings. The figures relate to **large establishments** only, defined as:

(a) Agricultural establishments comprising:

(i) Sugar plantations of 10 hectares or more,
(ii) Tea plantations of 2 hectares or more,
(iii) All 'flue-cured' tobacco establishments, irrespective of acreage,
(iv) Other agricultural establishments employing at least 10 persons during the reference period.

(b) Non-agricultural establishments employing at least 10 persons during the reference month. It is to be noted that 'outworkers', i.e. piece-rate workers who, although employed by an establishment, are working in their homes on materials provided by the establishment are excluded.

3. (a) Classification used is according to the National Standard Industrial Classification of Economic Activities (NSIC), Rev. 2, an adapted version of the International Industrial Classification of Economic Activities (ISIC), Rev 4 of the United Nations.

(b) Establishments previously lumped under ‘Central Government’ are now allocated to their relevant industry groups according to their activities.

4. It is to be noted that apart from increases in salaries and wages, fluctuations in earnings (tables 10.4 to 10.8) may be due to:

   (a) changes of different magnitude in the various categories of employees e.g. a large intake of employees at the lower end of the wage scale (as occurs when a new factory starts operation) has the effect of lowering the average earnings. On the other hand, a large intake of professionals by, say, an architectural firm can cause a sudden increase in the average monthly earnings.

   (b) changes in overtime, regular allowances, bonuses and commissions.

5. Tables 10.9 - 10.12 show figures of wages/salaries and earnings by occupation. The figures shown in table 10.10 have been derived from the Quarterly Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours of work carried out among a sample of **large establishments.** Large fluctuations noted in certain occupations are mainly due to changes in allowances and overtime.

Table 10.1 - Labour force, Employment and Unemployment, 16 years and over, 2009 - 2015

(thousands)

Year	Labour force			Employment (including foreign workers)			Unemployment	
	Mauritian	Foreign workers	Total	in large establishments[1]	outside large establishments	Total	Number	Rate[2] (%)
Both sexes								
2009	540.2	21.0	561.2	306.0	215.9	521.9	39.3	7.3
2010	551.9	22.0	573.9	310.1	221.6	531.7	42.2	7.6
2011	548.6	23.0	571.6	310.7	218.2	528.9	42.7	7.8
2012	556.3	24.0	580.3	311.5	224.2	535.7	44.6	8.0
2013	571.2	26.3	597.5	312.5	239.5	552.0	45.5	8.0
2014	575.7	28.3	604.0	313.3	245.9	559.2	44.8	7.8
2015 [1]	584.6	28.3	612.9	313.5	253.1	566.6	46.3	7.9
Male								
2009	341.0	13.0	354.0	198.0	141.2	339.2	14.8	4.3
2010	344.1	13.1	357.2	198.8	143.0	341.8	15.4	4.5
2011	343.3	13.4	356.7	197.8	141.6	339.4	17.3	5.0
2012	346.9	14.2	361.1	198.3	144.7	343.0	18.1	5.2
2013	350.4	16.5	366.9	199.1	149.2	348.3	18.6	5.3
2014	352.8	18.3	371.1	199.1	152.6	351.7	19.4	5.5
2015 [1]	353.3	18.6	371.9	198.1	154.3	352.4	19.5	5.5
Female								
2009	199.2	8.0	207.2	108.0	74.7	182.7	24.5	12.3
2010	207.8	8.9	216.7	111.3	78.6	189.9	26.8	12.9
2011	205.3	9.6	214.9	112.9	76.6	189.5	25.4	12.4
2012	209.4	9.8	219.2	113.2	79.5	192.7	26.5	12.7
2013	220.8	9.8	230.6	113.4	90.3	203.7	26.9	12.2
2014	222.9	10.0	232.9	114.2	93.3	207.5	25.4	11.4
2015 [1]	231.3	9.7	241.0	115.4	98.8	214.2	26.8	11.6

[1] Employing 10 or more persons

[2] Unemployment as a percentage of Mauritian labour force

Note: Revised estimates based on Population Census 2011

Table 10.2 - Employment[1] in large establishments[2] by major industrial group, March 2013 - March 2015

Industrial group	March 2013 [3]			March 2014 [3]			March 2015 [4]		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	10,165	2,023	12,188	9,767	1,984	11,751	9,272	1,833	11,105
Of which Sugarcane	*6,041*	*888*	*6,929*	*5,712*	*864*	*6,576*	*5,578*	*822*	*6,400*
Mining and quarrying	900	120	1,020	922	124	1,046	861	134	995
Manufacturing	39,036	34,617	73,653	39,832	33,837	73,669	39,274	32,860	72,134
Of which Sugar	*1,306*	*17*	*1,323*	*1,244*	*19*	*1,263*	*1,180*	*22*	*1,202*
Food (excluding sugar)	*5,239*	*4,657*	*9,896*	*5,385*	*4,800*	*10,185*	*5,565*	*4,914*	*10,479*
Textiles & Wearing Apparel	*18,836*	*23,318*	*42,154*	*19,778*	*22,659*	*42,437*	*19,796*	*21,657*	*41,453*
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2,245	139	2,384	2,190	133	2,323	2,142	133	2,275
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1,583	333	1,916	1,556	348	1,904	1,596	395	1,991
Construction	15,999	882	16,881	14,086	877	14,963	13,838	851	14,689
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	15,620	9,970	25,590	15,961	10,217	26,178	16,024	10,283	26,307
Of which Wholesale and retail trade	*15,374*	*9,934*	*25,308*	*15,708*	*10,184*	*25,892*	*15,780*	*10,252*	*26,032*
Transportation and storage	12,842	2,617	15,459	12,860	2,680	15,540	13,105	2,766	15,871
Accommodation and food service activities	17,536	7,788	25,324	17,650	8,000	25,650	17,653	8,205	25,858
Information and communication	5,844	4,005	9,849	5,930	4,160	10,090	6,115	4,396	10,511
Financial and insurance activities	6,020	6,144	12,164	6,188	6,205	12,393	6,029	6,472	12,501
Of which Monetary intermediation	*3,890*	*3,764*	*7,654*	*3,962*	*3,864*	*7,826*	*3,914*	*3,920*	*7,834*
Financial leasing and other credit granting	*354*	*535*	*889*	*329*	*521*	*850*	*362*	*560*	*922*
Insurance, reinsurance and pension funding	*1,224*	*1,292*	*2,516*	*1,330*	*1,281*	*2,611*	*1,172*	*1,416*	*2,588*
Real estate activities	494	274	768	531	285	816	549	308	857
Professional, scientific and technical activities	4,184	3,320	7,504	4,187	3,297	7,484	4,244	3,443	7,687
Administrative and support service activities	9,937	6,801	16,738	10,083	7,159	17,242	10,053	7,138	17,191
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	29,713	10,509	40,222	30,246	10,906	41,152	29,824	11,260	41,084
Education	10,740	15,103	25,843	10,542	15,313	25,855	10,642	15,815	26,457
Human health and social work activities	7,271	8,310	15,581	7,091	8,448	15,539	7,309	8,819	16,128
Arts, entertainment and recreation	2,783	1,273	4,056	2,817	1,296	4,113	2,825	1,276	4,101
Other services	795	600	1,395	780	640	1,420	808	662	1,470
Total	**193,707**	**114,828**	**308,535**	**193,219**	**115,909**	**309,128**	**192,163**	**117,049**	**309,212**
General Government	*46,930*	*25,959*	***72,889***	*46,760*	*26,316*	***73,076***	*46,487*	***27,373***	***73,860***

[1] Including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius.

[2] See notes on page 132

[3] Revised

[4] Provisional

Table 10.3 - Employment[1] in large establishments[2] by sector, March 2013 - March 2015

Sector	March 2013	March 2014	March 2015 [6]
Sugar Industry[3]	**8,252**	**7,839**	**7,602**
Planters	6,929	6,576	6,400
Factories	1,323	1,263	1,202
Export Oriented Enterprises	**54,064**	**54,385**	**53,379**
Textiles	4,800	4,885	4,914
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	35,757	35,942	34,940
Jewellery and related articles	1,255	1,246	1,265
Other manufacturing industries	10,457	10,495	10,465
Non-manufacturing industries	1,795	1,817	1,795
Public Sector	**94,482**	**94,664**	**95,314**
General government[4]	72,871	73,050	73,860
Public enterprises[5]	21,611	21,614	21,454
Other sectors	**151,737**	**152,240**	**152,917**
Total	**308,535**	**309,128**	**309,212**

[1] Including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius.
[2] See notes on page 132.
[3] Includes employees of Rose Belle Sugar Estate
[4] Includes Ministries/Departments, Municipal and District Councils, and agencies operating under the authority of the Central Government
[5] Excludes employees of Rose Belle Sugar Estate
[6] Provisional

Table 10.4 - Average monthly earnings[1] in large establishments [2] by industrial group, March 2013 - March 2015

Rupees

Industrial group	March 2013 [3]	March 2014 [3]	March 2015 [4]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	17,847	18,944	20,992
Of which Sugarcane	*17,901*	*19,303*	*21,484*
Mining and quarrying	18,124	20,317	20,800
Manufacturing	14,081	15,398	16,179
Of which Sugar	*19,814*	*22,528*	*23,445*
Food (excluding sugar)	*14,292*	*15,370*	*16,384*
Textiles	*11,913*	*13,120*	*13,749*
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	37,476	44,402	51,653
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	24,867	27,490	28,514
Construction	20,806	22,021	22,969
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	19,507	20,128	21,107
Of which Wholesale and retail trade	*19,534*	*20,142*	*21,119*
Transportation and storage	27,165	29,763	31,200
Accommodation and food service activities	15,800	16,996	18,800
Information and communication	30,419	32,027	34,569
Financial and insurance activities	40,796	42,269	44,382
Of which Monetary Intermediation	*43,320*	*45,355*	*46,340*
Financial leasing and other credit granting	*27,866*	*29,131*	*32,859*
Insurance, reinsurance and pension funding	*35,379*	*37,150*	*39,360*
Real estate activities	34,685	36,973	38,145
Professional, scientific and technical activities	40,116	42,512	44,190
Administrative and support service activities	13,039	14,128	14,878
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	30,402	31,300	32,585
Education	29,261	31,156	31,801
Human health and social work activities	30,576	33,314	34,365
Arts, entertainment and recreation	19,709	20,434	21,602
Other services	16,950	18,676	18,954
All sectors	**23,781**	**24,969**	**26,331**

[1] Earnings of daily, hourly and piece rate workers have been converted to a monthly basis
[2] See notes on page 132 [3] Revised [4] Provisional

Table 10.5 - Average monthly earnings in large establishments[1] by industrial group for employees on monthly rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015

Rupees

Industrial group	March 2013 [2]	March 2014 [2]	March 2015 [3]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	19,126	20,762	22,857
Of which Sugarcane	*18,979*	*20,882*	*23,323*
Mining and quarrying	17,143	18,648	19,144
Manufacturing	16,060	17,964	18,743
Of which Sugar	*20,251*	*22,294*	*22,906*
Food (excluding sugar)	*16,271*	*17,537*	*18,469*
Textiles	*15,117*	*17,535*	*18,150*
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	37,413	44,402	51,653
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	24,994	27,770	28,732
Construction	22,912	23,950	24,918
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	19,266	20,317	21,109
Of which Wholesale and retail trade	*19,306*	*20,347*	*21,142*
Transportation and storage	27,345	30,411	31,682
Accommodation and food service activities	15,576	16,853	18,590
Information and communication	29,971	31,599	33,965
Financial and insurance activities	40,436	42,314	44,234
Of which Monetary Intermediation	*43,320*	*45,816*	*46,728*
Financial leasing and other credit granting	*27,735*	*29,131*	*32,859*
Insurance, reinsurance and pension funding	*35,339*	*37,150*	*39,506*
Real estate activities	34,685	36,973	38,145
Professional, scientific and technical activities	39,013	41,055	42,846
Administrative and support service activities	13,373	14,261	15,399
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	30,524	30,644	32,506
Education	29,023	31,185	31,993
Human health and social work activities	30,652	33,487	34,337
Arts, entertainment and recreation	19,914	20,522	21,656
Other services	16,225	18,032	18,650
All sectors	**24,511**	**28,998**	**30,385**

[1] See notes on page 132

[2] Revised

[3] Provisional

Table 10.6 - Average daily earnings (Rupees) in large establishments[1] by industrial group for employees on daily rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015

Industrial group	March 2013 [3]	March 2014 [3]	March 2015 [4]
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	426	518	579
Sugarcane	442	580	650
Mining and quarrying	729	754	756
Manufacturing	395	418	462
Sugar	664	795	964
Food (excluding sugar)	308	344	355
Textiles	363	379	429
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-	-	-
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	437	523	483
Construction	618	635	654
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	422	431	465
Wholesale and retail trade			
Transportation and storage	490	567	591
Accommodation and food service activities	-	-	356
Information and communication	224	-	-
Financial and insurance activities	-	-	-
Real estate activities	-	-	-
Professional, scientific and technical activities	455	455	455
Administrative and support service activities	316	347	387
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	495	524	691
Education	273	429	578
Human health and social work activities	342	273	284
Arts, entertainment and recreation	357	401	434
Other service activities	467	424	479
All sectors	460	489	532

Table 10.7 - Average monthly earnings (Rupees) in EOE[2] by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015

Industrial group	March 2013 [3]	March 2014 [3]	March 2015 [4]
Manufacturing	**15,029**	**16,853**	**18,099**
Food	12,564	14,810	15,563
Textiles	15,121	17,229	18,227
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	16,321	18,563	19,188
Footwear and leather products	15,170	17,720	19,136
Wood and furniture	11,053	12,187	14,750
Medical, optical and photographic equipment	14,960	15,753	16,302
Watches and clocks	12,896	16,440	16,330
Jewellery & related articles	10,552	13,102	15,281
Paper products and printing and publishing	21,963	21,292	21,191
Chemical and plastic products	18,073	21,004	23,089
Other	10,939	12,134	15,910
Non-manufacturing	**22,253**	**24,527**	**26,650**
All sectors	**15,681**	**17,564**	**18,934**

Table 10.8 - Average daily earnings (Rupees) in EOE[2] by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 2013 - March 2015

Industrial group	March 2013 [3]	March 2014 [3]	March 2015 [4]
Manufacturing	**388**	**397**	**447**
Food	311	313	344
Textiles	408	388	430
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	367	380	432
Footwear and leather products	439	479	565
Wood and furniture	484	482	508
Medical, optical and photographic equipment	410	553	553
Jewellery & related articles	446	486	487
Paper products and printing and publishing	447	250	250
Chemical and plastic products	425	253	361
Other	325	324	392
Non-manufacturing	**533**	**545**	**587**
All sectors	**392**	**402**	**451**

[1] See notes on page 132. [2] Export Oriented Entreprises [3] Revised [4] Provisional

Table 10.9 - Minimum wages per month as prescribed by the National Remuneration Board for specified occupations in principal industries, 2013 - 2015

(Rupees)

Industry group	Occupation	2013	2014	2015
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing				
Sugarcane	Field worker (other than special category)			
	Male	6,965	7,265	8,757
	Female	5,604	5,904	7,213
	Fitter, grade 1	8,527	8,843	10,507
	Driver, grade 1 (lorries, vans, buses, cars, rollers, wheel tractors for haulage work and light loader)	7,823	8,123	9,702
	Factory operator, grade 1	7,237	7,537	9,064
Tea	Field labourer:			
	Male	6,607	6,907	7,507
	Female	5,461	5,761	6,361
Tobacco	Field labourer:			
	Male	6,607	6,907	6,907
	Female	5,461	5,761	5,761
Manufacturing[1]				
Bread manufacture, mechanised	Brigadier	8,474	8,789	9,389
Export enterprise	Factory worker	3,965	4,265	4,865
Furniture, wooden	Cabinet maker, grade 1	8,279	8,586	9,186
Printing and publishing	Hand compositor	7,019	8,880	9,480
Blockmaking, stone crushing and other related industries	Stone breaker/ Block maker	10,320	10,702	11,302
Electrical, engineering and mechanical workshops	Pattern maker, grade 1/ Fitter, grade 1	7,319	9,669	10,269
Construction[1]				
	Carpenter, grade 1	10,536	10,926	11,526
	Mason, grade 1	10,536	10,926	11,526
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and				
Wholesale and retail trade	Salesman	7,284	7,584	8,184
Accommodation and food service activities				
	Barman	8,500	8,815	10,482
	Cook	8,821	9,148	10,980
	Waiter	7,058	7,358	8,542
Transportation and storage				
Bus transport	Driver (permanent)	10,378	10,762	13,185
	Conductor (permanent)	9,923	10,291	12,633
Human health and social work activities				
Nursing homes	Nurse	7,734	8,034	8,634
	Nursing home attendant	6,312	6,612	7,212

[1] Daily and weekly wages are converted to monthly wages by assuming 26 working days per month.

Table 10.10 - Earnings [1], per month for typical occupations in selected industries (excluding Government), 2014 - 2015

(Rupees)

Industry group	Occupation	2014 [2]	2015 [3]
Agriculture, forestry & fishing			
Sugarcane plantations	Field supervisor (formerly overseer)	26,762	29,556
	Field worker (other than special category)	15,271	17,383
Manufacturing			
Textiles (excluding wearing apparel)	Machine operator	14,055	15,326
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	Machine operator	9,182	10,490
Manufacture of malt liquors and malt inc. non alcoholic beer	Beverage machine operator	22,950	28,573
Manufacture of basic chemicals	Factory worker	18,154	18,581
Manufacture of sugar	Factory worker	22,661	24,981
Manufacture of structural metal	Factory worker	15,597	15,347
Processing and preserving of fish	Machine operator	12,562	12,973
Manufacture of jewellery	Factory worker	12,149	12,302
Construction			
	Mason	15,242	15,273
	Carpenter	15,579	16,196
Transport and storage			
Bus transport	Bus driver	21,782	22,109
	Bus conductor	17,115	18,588
Accommodation and food service activities			
Hotels	Waiter/Head waiter	13,601	15,337
	Cleaners/Kitchen helper	11,675	12,998
Information and Communication			
Telecommunications	Telecommunication technician	54,868	59,448
	Telephone installer/servicer	40,246	46,548
Computer consultancy	Software engineer	37,163	38,430
Financial & Insurance activities			
Banks	Clerk/Senior clerk/Bank Teller	22,784	23,892
Insurance	Insurance clerk/Officer	22,681	27,778
Professional, scientific & technical activities			
Accounting activities	Accountants/auditor	42,229	43,363
	Accounts clerk/ Administrative assistant	32,436	32,508
Education			
Private education services	Primary Education Teacher	27,780	28,999
	Education Officer	39,907	41,220
Human health & social work activities			
Private health services	Health Care Assistant	13,677	14,504

[1] Earnings comprise basic salaries/wages, bonuses, regular allowances, travelling and overtime pay. Exclude irregular allowances and arrears.Earnings were computed as average earnings of the four quarters

[2] revised [3] provisional

Source: Quarterly Survey of Employment and Earnings and Hours of Work

Table 10.11 - Minimum and maximum salary rates per month of specified occupations in Ministry/Department, 2014 - 2015

(Rupees)

Occupation	Minimum		Maximum	
	2014	2015	2014	2015
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing				
Technical Officer - Agriculture	17,675	17,675	39,275	39,275
Construction				
Carpenter	11,425	11,425	21,425	21,425
Fitter	11,425	11,425	21,425	21,425
Lorry loader	9,450	9,450	15,825	15,825
Mason	11,425	11,425	21,425	21,425
Mechanic	11,425	11,425	21,425	21,425
Project Manager	45,275	45,275	65,975	65,975
Information and communication				
Assistant System Analyst/Senior Assistant System Analyst	19,025	19,025	48,275	48,275
Receptionist/Telephone Operator	10,925	10,925	22,925	22,925
Central government				
Management Support Officer	14,575	14,575	28,925	28,925
Driver	11,175	11,175	20,675	20,675
Financial Officer /Senior financial officer	20,675	20,675	37,775	37,775
General worker (formerly general field and office/premises worker)	7,425	7,425	15,175	15,175
Police Constable	14,275	14,275	30,575	30,575
Machine minder/Senior machine minder (Pressroom)	11,925	11,925	28,175	28,175
Social Security Officer	14,275	14,275	30,575	30,575
Word Processing Operator	12,175	12,175	25,925	25,925
Analyst /Senior Analyst	23,675	23,675	58,775	58,775
Education				
Teacher/Senior Teacher (Primary)	14,275	14,275	31,475	31,475
Educator (Secondary)	17,675	17,675	52,775	52,775
Human health and social work activities				
Medical and Health Officer/Senior M&HO	39,275	39,275	65,975	65,975
Medical Laboratory Technologist/Senior Medical Laboratory Technologist	17,675	17,675	45,275	45,275
Nursing Officer	15,175	15,175	35,375	35,375

Source: PRB report 2013 (Errors, Omissions and Anomalies Committee report)

Table 10.12 - Average wages/salaries [1] per month of selected occupations in government services, 2014 - 2015

Rupees

Occupation	2014	2015
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing		
General worker	14,985	16,048
Gardener/Nurseryman	17,430	17,772
Construction		
Electrician	18,188	19,349
Leading Hand	22,247	23,639
Central Government		
Police constable	24,825	25,590
Management support officer	20,637	21,393
General worker	14,951	16,048
Prisons officer/Senior Prisons officer	23,545	24,686
Word processing operator	22,340	23,033
Firefighter	22,431	23,415
Office care attendant/Senior office care attendant	15,517	16,761
Driver	19,063	19,934
Financial Operations Officer	33,485	36,053
Education		
Teacher/Senior teacher - primary	29,461	30,173
Education officer	43,957	46,253
Human health and social work activities		
Nursing officer	26,538	27,014
Hospital Care Attendant	15,225	16,214
General worker	14,951	16,048
Medical & Health Officer/Senior Medical & Health Officer	58,590	61,974
Local Government		
Attendant/Senior Attendant	16,373	17,841
Gardener	17,049	18,092
Management support officer	18,449	19,603
Driver	17,573	19,372
Mason/Trademan	18,979	20,023
Works/Building Inspector	30,968	31,499
Assistant Health Inspector/Health Inspector	28,027	28,595
Refuse Collector	15,115	16,218

[1] Wages/salaries refer to the total basic wages/salaries including cost of living allowances, regularly paid allowances which is the average of the four quarters of the reference year.

Source: Quarterly Survey of Employment and Earnings and Hours of Work

SECTION 11 - SOCIAL SECURITY

Table 11.1(a) - Social Benefits, Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2014

	2011	2012	2013	2014
1. Social Aid				
No. of cases	20,191	20,447	20,570	21,246
Total amount paid[1] (Million rupees)	658.91	702.21	736.80	764.17
2. Indoor Relief				
No. of persons in infirmaries	627	634	665	661
No. of persons in orphanages	41	28	25	16
Total capitation grant paid (Million rupees)	46.56	51.00	54.60	63.25
3. Retirement pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	161,219	169,847	177,721	184,487
of which: severely handicapped (SH)	(16,242)	(16,663)	(16,810)	(16,812)
Contributory pension	60,000	66,069	72,221	78,185
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[2]	7,170.80	7,980.92	8,736.61	9,959.62
Contributory pension	885.67	1,027.32	1,175.97	1,316.13
4. Widow's pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	21,503	21,000	20,511	20,302
Contributory pension (All ages)	20,851	21,940	23,263	24,512
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[3]	893.82	934.20	952.57	1,039.54
Contributory pension	248.60	285.82	322.14	358.39
5. Orphan's pension and Guardian's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	371	368	374	372
Contributory pension	139	155	168	173
No. of guardians (basic pension)	318	317	323	321
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[4]	24.38	24.73	26.49	27.69
Contributory pension	0.23	0.28	0.35	0.35
6. Invalidity pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	26,928	27,361	30,930	30,715
of which: severely handicapped (Carer's)	(6,669)	(6,687)	(6,588)	(6,485)
Contributory pension	7,688	8,642	9,469	9,799
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[5]	1,335.50	1,431.39	1,517.38	1,678.66
Contributory pension	41.44	48.00	54.67	58.76
7. Inmates allowance[6]				
No. of beneficiaries :				
- in infirmaries & orphanages	541	541	582	563
- in Brown Sequard Hospital[7]	183	187	246	246
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	5.93	6.82	8.07	8.92
8. Industrial injury benefit				
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	35.51	42.54	39.36	38.23
9. Unemployment hardship relief (UHR)				
No. of beneficiaries	589	611	816	882
Total amount paid [8](Million rupees)	13.76	16.30	22.54	26.47

[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8] See footnotes on page 137

Table 11.1(b) - Social Benefits, Island of Mauritius, 2011 - 2014

	2011	2012	2013	2014
1. Social Aid				
No. of cases	17,702	17,622	17,728	18,175
Total amount paid[1] (Million rupees)	577.70	604.83	623.55	647.38
2. Indoor relief				
No. of persons in infirmaries	627	634	665	661
No. of persons in orphanages	41	28	25	16
Total capitation grants paid (Million rupees)	46.56	51.00	54.60	63.25
3. Retirement pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	157,144	165,684	173,462	180,136
of which: severely handicapped (SH)	(15,817)	(15,991)	(16,198)	(16,158)
Contributory pension	59,766	65,798	71,934	77,855
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[2]	6,978.64	7,772.12	8,518.01	9,727.28
Contributory pension	883.71	1,024.81	1,172.89	1,312.06
4. Widow's pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	21,086	20,572	20,088	19,878
Contributory pension (All ages)	20,805	21,883	23,195	24,432
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[3]	875.79	916.00	932.26	1,018.49
Contributory pension	248.18	285.27	321.58	357.63
5. Orphan's pension and Guardian's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	324	322	327	326
Contributory pension	137	153	166	171
No. of guardians (basic pension)	280	278	282	279
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[4]	21.94	22.53	23.81	24.95
Contributory pension	0.23	0.28	0.35	0.35
6. Invalidity pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	26,158	26,607	30,250	29,980
of which: severely handicapped (Carer's)	(6,448)	(6,424)	(6,321)	(6,163)
Contributory pension	7,666	8,613	9,441	9,759
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[5]	1,297.10	1,387.09	1,478.23	1,634.23
Contributory pension	41.35	47.88	54.56	58.48
7. Inmates allowance[6]				
No. of beneficiaries :				
- in infirmaries & orphanages	541	541	582	563
- in Brown Sequard Hospital[7]	183	187	246	246
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	5.93	6.82	8.07	8.92
8. Industrial injury benefit				
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	35.37	42.39	39.23	38.08
9. Unemployment hardship relief (UHR)				
No. of beneficiaries	99	81	58	43
Total amount paid [8](Million rupees)	0.66	0.58	0.43	0.38

[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8] See footnotes on page 137

Table 11.1(c) - Social Benefits, Island of Rodrigues, 2011 - 2014

	2011	2012	2013	2014
1. Social Aid				
No. of cases	2,489	2,825	2,842	3,071
Total amount paid[1] (Million rupees)	81.21	97.38	113.25	116.80
2. Retirement pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	4,075	4,163	4,259	4,351
of which: severely handicapped (SH)	(710)	(672)	(612)	(654)
Contributory pension	234	271	287	330
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[2]	192.16	208.80	218.60	232.34
Contributory pension	1.96	2.51	3.08	4.07
3. Widow's pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	417	428	423	424
Contributory pension (All ages)	46	57	68	80
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[3]	18.03	18.20	20.31	21.05
Contributory pension	0.42	0.55	0.56	0.76
4. Orphan's pension and Guardian's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	47	46	47	46
Contributory pension	2	2	2	2
No. of guardians (basic pension)	38	39	41	42
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[4]	2.44	2.20	2.68	2.74
Contributory pension	-	-	-	-
5. Invalidity pension and child's allowance				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	770	754	680	735
of which: severely handicapped (Carer's)	(221)	(263)	(267)	(322)
Contributory pension	22	29	28	40
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension[5]	38.40	44.30	39.15	44.43
Contributory pension	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.28
6. Industrial injury benefit				
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.15
7. Unemployment hardship relief (UHR)				
No. of beneficiaries	490	530	758	839
Total amount paid [8] (Million rupees)	13.10	15.72	22.11	26.09

[1] Including assistance given to the professional fishermen and food aid in Rodrigues

[2] Including Enhanced Basic Retirement Pension (SH) & Child's Allowance

[3] Including Child's Allowance.

[4] Including Guardian's Allowance and allowances to children of previous beneficiaries of Basic Retirement Pension or Basic Widow's Pension or Basic Invalid's Pension.

[5] Including Carer's and Child's allowances

[6] An allowance paid to a person who is otherwise qualified to receive a basic pension but is disqualified to receive it,being an inmate of a charitable institution

[7] Allowance is 1/4 of pension he/she would have

[8] Including food aid paid under UHR in Rodrigues

Table 11.2 - Contribution to the National Pensions Fund(NPF), Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2014

	2011	2012	2013	2014
No. of employers[1] contributing to the Fund	19,500	19,995	19,860	19,965
No. of employees[2] contributing to the Fund	307,400	311,432	318,715	328,567
Contribution from employers & employees (Million rupees)	2,317.8	2,477.7	2,696.5	3,012.1
Surcharge paid by employers (Million rupees)	5.2	4.7	5.5	6.4
Size of Fund (Million rupees) as at end of financial/calendar year	74,142.0	80,414.4	87,890.9	93,696.8

[1] Including self employed and those who have contributed at least once during the financial/calendar year.

[2] Employees working with more than one employer been considered only once.

Table 11.3 - Contribution to the National Savings Fund (NSF), Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2014

	2011	2012	2013	2014
No. of employers[1] contributing to the Fund	19,200	19,657	19,566	19,789
No. of employees[2] belonging to the Fund	375,400	378,157	378,765	402,181
Amount contributed by employers [3] (Million rupees)	1,137.1	1,222.3	1,314.8	1,485.4
Surcharge paid by employers (Million rupees)	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9
No. of beneficiaries of Lump Sum:	7,581	8,099	7,697	7,915
of which Voluntary Retirement Scheme (VRS)	136	681	63	152
Total Lump Sum paid (Million rupees)	278.1	316.3	369.7	396.3
of which VRS (Million rupees)	7.1	38.0	4.2	11.8
Size of Fund (Million rupees) as at end of financial/calendar year	14,273.5	16,130.3	17,640.0	19,598.7

[1] Including self employed and those who have contributed at least once during the financial/calendar year.

[2] Employees working with more than one employer been considered only once.

[3] As from February 2009, employees also contributed to an amount of 1% of their basic salary.

SECTION 12 - EDUCATION

Table 12.1 - Number of pre-primary schools, enrolment and personnel by district and sex, 2015

District	No. of Schools	Enrolment			Personnel		
		Male	Female	Total	Teaching	Non-Teaching	Total
Port Louis	118	1,987	2,029	4,016	282	162	444
Pamplemousses	93	1,566	1,594	3,160	210	114	324
Riviere du Rempart	88	1,328	1,291	2,619	188	88	276
Flacq	119	1,738	1,827	3,565	274	91	365
Grand Port	94	1,291	1,208	2,499	194	61	255
Savanne	55	844	815	1,659	113	31	144
Plaines Wilhems	253	3,986	3,832	7,818	704	336	1,040
Moka	46	767	720	1,487	103	60	163
Black River	40	786	782	1,568	144	66	210
Island of Mauritius	**906**	**14,293**	**14,098**	**28,391**	**2,212**	**1,009**	**3,221**
Island of Rodrigues	**33**	**720**	**721**	**1,441**	**72**	**7**	**79**
Republic of Mauritius	**939**	**15,013**	**14,819**	**29,832**	**2,284**	**1,016**	**3,300**

Table 12.2 - Number of pre-primary schools, enrolment and personnel by zone and sex, 2015

Zone	No. of Schools	Enrolment			Personnel		
		Male	Female	Total	Teaching	Non-Teaching	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	306	5,049	5,038	10,087	718	382	1,100
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	234	3,554	3,554	7,108	573	221	794
3 - Curepipe / South	210	3,122	2,948	6,070	471	167	638
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	156	2,568	2,558	5,126	450	239	689
Island of Mauritius	**906**	**14,293**	**14,098**	**28,391**	**2,212**	**1,009**	**3,221**
Island of Rodrigues	**33**	**720**	**721**	**1,441**	**72**	**7**	**79**
Republic of Mauritius	**939**	**15,013**	**14,819**	**29,832**	**2,284**	**1,016**	**3,300**

Table 12.3 - Primary Education[1] - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2011- 2015

Period	Total number of schools[2]	Pupils				Personnel					Pupil/ Teacher Ratio[4]
		Govt.	Aided	Non - Aided[3]	Total	Head Teacher/ Deputy HT	Teachers		School clerk	Other	
							Gen. Purpose	Oriental Language			
A - Republic of Mauritius											
Mar-11	305	83,502	23,524	9,042	116,068	1,239	4,357	1,344	237	1,147	27
Mar-12	312	80,855	22,905	9,874	113,634	1,261	4,083	1,344	234	1,122	28
Mar-13	320	76,475	22,081	10,297	108,853	1,266	4,146	1,366	245	1,103	26
Mar-14	320	73,012	21,334	10,954	105,300	1,209	4,250	1,379	254	1,025	25
Mar-15	320	69,438	20,859	11,125	101,422	1,209	4,074	1,326	248	1,146	25
B - Island of Mauritius											
Mar-11	291	80,459	21,406	9,042	110,907	1,197	4,142	1,344	223	1,030	27
Mar-12	297	77,774	20,871	9,874	108,519	1,216	3,866	1,337	217	992	28
Mar-13	305	73,359	19,985	10,297	103,641	1,219	3,918	1,358	230	975	26
Mar-14	305	69,948	19,319	10,954	100,221	1,164	4,019	1,373	239	915	25
Mar-15	305	66,349	18,891	11,125	96,365	1,163	3,854	1,320	233	1,039	25
C - Island of Rodrigues											
Mar-11	14	3,043	2,118	N.A	5,161	42	215	N.A	14	117	24
Mar-12	15	3,081	2,034	N.A	5,115	45	217	7	17	130	24
Mar-13	15	3,116	2,096	N.A	5,212	47	228	8	15	128	23
Mar-14	15	3,064	2,015	N.A	5,079	45	231	6	15	110	22
Mar-15	15	3,089	1,968	N.A	5,057	46	220	6	15	107	23

[1] Excluding Agalega.

[2] Excluding schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

[3] Including pupils attending schools which provide a partial stream

[4] Total number of pupils over total number of General Purpose Teachers

N.A - Not Applicable

Table 12.4 - Enrolment in primary schools[1] by geographical district and grade, 2015

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI Repeaters	
Port Louis	2,062	2,086	2,307	2,207	2,318	2,419	184	13,583
Pamplemousses	1,467	1,626	1,629	1,679	1,690	1,762	97	9,950
Riviere du Rempart	1,155	1,366	1,492	1,397	1,483	1,561	73	8,527
Flacq	1,675	1,721	1,797	1,862	2,069	2,132	79	11,335
Grand Port	1,155	1,241	1,354	1,363	1,613	1,533	34	8,293
Savanne	749	784	843	852	958	935	22	5,143
Plaine Wilhems	4,226	4,513	4,697	4,809	5,003	5,007	188	28,443
Moka	943	1,009	1,047	1,068	1,120	1,188	46	6,421
Black River	754	745	783	750	818	762	58	4,670
Island of Mauritius	**14,186**	**15,091**	**15,949**	**15,987**	**17,072**	**17,299**	**781**	**96,365**
Island of Rodrigues	**722**	**800**	**864**	**792**	**818**	**892**	**169**	**5,057**
Republic of Mauritius	**14,908**	**15,891**	**16,813**	**16,779**	**17,890**	**18,191**	**950**	**101,422**

[1] Includes pupils attending schools with a partial stream

Table 12.5 - Enrolment in primary schools[1] by type of administration, grade and sex, 2013 - 2015
Republic of Mauritius

Grade	2013			2014			2015		
	Total	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**
All schools									
I	16,786	8,476	8,310	15,923	7,984	7,939	14,908	7,523	7,385
II	16,808	8,587	8,221	16,786	8,441	8,345	15,891	7,910	7,981
III	17,968	9,119	8,849	16,855	8,620	8,235	16,813	8,526	8,287
IV	18,464	9,243	9,221	18,007	9,090	8,917	16,779	8,594	8,185
V	18,360	9,236	9,124	18,444	9,226	9,218	17,890	9,048	8,842
VI	18,704	9,318	9,386	18,251	9,208	9,043	18,191	9,099	9,092
VI Repeaters	1,763	1,043	720	1,034	591	443	950	587	363
Total	**108,853**	**55,022**	**53,831**	**105,300**	**53,160**	**52,140**	**101,422**	**51,287**	**50,135**
Government schools									
I	11,419	5,801	5,618	10,629	5,335	5,294	9,898	4,969	4,929
II	11,589	5,908	5,681	11,415	5,781	5,634	10,573	5,272	5,301
III	12,557	6,416	6,141	11,578	5,906	5,672	11,367	5,801	5,566
IV	13,040	6,543	6,497	12,558	6,357	6,201	11,492	5,895	5,597
V	13,086	6,600	6,486	13,033	6,527	6,506	12,473	6,312	6,161
VI	13,609	6,753	6,856	13,037	6,588	6,449	12,947	6,484	6,463
VI Repeaters	1,175	694	481	762	441	321	688	421	267
Total	**76,475**	**38,715**	**37,760**	**73,012**	**36,935**	**36,077**	**69,438**	**35,154**	**34,284**
Private schools									
I	5,367	2,675	2,692	5,294	2,649	2,645	5,010	2,554	2,456
II	5,219	2,679	2,540	5,371	2,660	2,711	5,318	2,638	2,680
III	5,411	2,703	2,708	5,277	2,714	2,563	5,446	2,725	2,721
IV	5,424	2,700	2,724	5,449	2,733	2,716	5,287	2,699	2,588
V	5,274	2,636	2,638	5,411	2,699	2,712	5,417	2,736	2,681
VI	5,095	2,565	2,530	5,214	2,620	2,594	5,244	2,615	2,629
VI Repeaters	588	349	239	272	150	122	262	166	96
Total	**32,378**	**16,307**	**16,071**	**32,288**	**16,225**	**16,063**	**31,984**	**16,133**	**15,851**

[1] Includes pupils attending schools with a partial stream.

Table 12.6 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2002 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2002	27,842	14,486	13,356	18,079	8,641	9,438	64.9	59.7	70.7
2003	27,510	14,252	13,258	17,219	8,065	9,154	62.6	56.6	69.0
2004	27,332	14,084	13,248	17,217	8,152	9,065	63.0	57.9	68.4
2005	27,117	13,981	13,136	17,596	8,244	9,352	64.9	59.0	71.2
2006	25,007	12,942	12,065	16,987	8,028	8,959	67.9	62.0	74.3
2007	24,050	12,368	11,682	15,915	7,428	8,487	66.2	60.1	72.7
2008	23,664	12,299	11,365	15,957	7,633	8,324	67.4	62.1	73.2
2009	22,620	11,764	10,856	15,411	7,328	8,083	68.1	62.3	74.5
2010	23,156	12,048	11,108	15,871	7,604	8,267	68.5	63.1	74.4
2011	23,176	12,055	11,121	15,890	7,561	8,329	68.6	62.7	74.9
2012	22,697	11,716	10,981	15,613	7,319	8,294	68.8	62.5	75.5
2013	22,419	11,626	10,793	16,762	8,016	8,746	74.8	68.9	81.0
2014	20,717	10,688	10,029	15,108	7,117	7,991	72.9	66.6	79.7
2015	20,434	10,463	9,971	15,153	7,103	8,050	74.2	67.9	80.7

Source : Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 12.7 - Secondary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2011 - 2015

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils				Teachers[1]	Pupil/ Teacher ratio
		Government	Aided	Non-Aided	Total		
A - Republic of Mauritius							
Mar-11	180	49,705	59,147	6,437	115,289	7,873	15
Mar-12	178	49,867	59,311	6,499	115,677	8,014	14
Mar-13	176	49,618	57,618	6,636	113,872	7,795	15
Mar-14	176	49,296	58,850	6,093	114,239	7,430	15
Mar-15	177	49,607	57,166	7,538	114,311	7,531	15
B - Island of Mauritius							
Mar-11	175	49,705	55,611	6,437	111,753	7,658	15
Mar-12	172	49,867	55,387	6,499	111,753	7,791	14
Mar-13	170	49,618	53,614	6,636	109,868	7,563	15
Mar-14	170	49,296	54,775	6,093	110,164	7,218	15
Mar-15	170	49,607	52,848	7,538	109,993	7,287	15
C - Island of Rodrigues							
Mar-11	5	N.A	3,536	N.A	3,536	215	16
Mar-12	6	N.A	3,924	N.A	3,924	223	18
Mar-13	6	N.A	4,004	N.A	4,004	232	17
Mar-14	6	N.A	4,075	N.A	4,075	212	19
Mar-15	7	N.A	4,318	N.A	4,318	244	18

[1] Excludes non-teaching staff, i.e Rector/Principal, etc.
N.A - not applicable

Table 12.8(a) - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by geographical district and grade, 2015

All Schools

District	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
Port Louis	2,161	2,492	2,178	2,279	2,471	1,497	1,509	14,587
Pamplemousses	1,340	1,591	1,450	1,647	1,696	826	915	9,465
Riviere du Rempart	1,395	1,661	1,551	1,874	1,769	852	1,047	10,149
Flacq	1,595	1,794	1,959	2,072	2,315	1,056	1,262	12,053
Grand Port	851	1,023	962	1,141	1,464	640	729	6,810
Savanne	391	544	503	688	767	201	318	3,412
Plaines Wilhems	6,420	6,985	6,960	7,279	7,570	4,818	5,403	45,435
Moka	897	1,005	942	991	1,075	726	750	6,386
Black River	249	286	310	337	294	102	118	1,696
Island of Mauritius	**15,299**	**17,381**	**16,815**	**18,308**	**19,421**	**10,718**	**12,051**	**109,993**
Island of Rodrigues	**679**	**850**	**781**	**760**	**639**	**291**	**318**	**4,318**
Republic of Mauritius	**15,978**	**18,231**	**17,596**	**19,068**	**20,060**	**11,009**	**12,369**	**114,311**

Table 12.8(b) - Enrolment in secondary schools (academic stream) by zone and grade, 2015

All Schools

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI	Upper VI	
1 - Port Louis / North	2,561	2,605	2,620	2,715	2,870	1,893	2,120	17,384
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,872	1,888	1,954	1,986	2,071	1,545	1,759	13,075
3 - Curepipe / South	1,273	1,308	1,281	1,439	1,661	964	1,296	9,222
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,432	1,456	1,459	1,511	1,491	1,116	1,461	9,926
Island of Mauritius	**7,138**	**7,257**	**7,314**	**7,651**	**8,093**	**5,518**	**6,636**	**49,607**
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	**7,138**	**7,257**	**7,314**	**7,651**	**8,093**	**5,518**	**6,636**	**49,607**

Table 12.9 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, grade and sex, 2013 - 2015, Republic of Mauritius

Grade	2013			2014			2015		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Schools									
I	16,687	8,017	8,670	17,880	8,750	9,130	15,978	7,655	8,323
II	17,273	8,336	8,937	16,927	8,112	8,815	18,231	8,880	9,351
III	17,178	8,486	8,692	17,637	8,604	9,033	17,596	8,536	9,060
IV	18,562	9,107	9,455	18,607	9,274	9,333	19,068	9,335	9,733
V	19,740	9,628	10,112	19,472	9,450	10,022	20,060	9,839	10,221
Lower VI	12,151	5,401	6,750	11,250	4,971	6,279	11,009	4,959	6,050
Upper VI	12,281	5,416	6,865	12,466	5,429	7,037	12,369	5,490	6,879
Total	**113,872**	**54,391**	**59,481**	**114,239**	**54,590**	**59,649**	**114,311**	**54,694**	**59,617**
State									
I	7,349	3,515	3,834	7,235	3,461	3,774	7,138	3,363	3,775
II	7,236	3,418	3,818	7,230	3,447	3,783	7,257	3,429	3,828
III	7,356	3,541	3,815	7,359	3,535	3,824	7,314	3,497	3,817
IV	7,559	3,708	3,851	7,630	3,654	3,976	7,651	3,645	4,006
V	7,973	3,846	4,127	7,844	3,696	4,148	8,093	3,832	4,261
Lower VI	6,006	2,627	3,379	5,595	2,403	3,192	5,518	2,364	3,154
Upper VI	6,139	2,551	3,588	6,403	2,693	3,710	6,636	2,877	3,759
Total	**49,618**	**23,206**	**26,412**	**49,296**	**22,889**	**26,407**	**49,607**	**23,007**	**26,600**
Private									
I	9,338	4,502	4,836	10,645	5,289	5,356	8,840	4,292	4,548
II	10,037	4,918	5,119	9,697	4,665	5,032	10,974	5,451	5,523
III	9,822	4,945	4,877	10,278	5,069	5,209	10,282	5,039	5,243
IV	11,003	5,399	5,604	10,977	5,620	5,357	11,417	5,690	5,727
V	11,767	5,782	5,985	11,628	5,754	5,874	11,967	6,007	5,960
Lower VI	6,145	2,774	3,371	5,655	2,568	3,087	5,491	2,595	2,896
Upper VI	6,142	2,865	3,277	6,063	2,736	3,327	5,733	2,613	3,120
Total	**64,254**	**31,185**	**33,069**	**64,943**	**31,701**	**33,242**	**64,704**	**31,687**	**33,017**

Table 12.10 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2004 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2004	14,809	6,876	7,933	11,483	5,184	6,299	77.5	75.4	79.4
2005	15,501	7,316	8,185	12,149	5,503	6,646	78.4	75.2	81.2
2006	16,448	7,790	8,658	12,971	5,803	7,168	78.9	74.5	82.8
2007	17,343	8,213	9,130	13,298	5,889	7,409	76.7	71.7	81.2
2008	17,794	8,262	9,532	13,617	5,908	7,709	76.5	71.5	80.9
2009	17,498	8,124	9,374	13,586	5,840	7,746	77.6	71.9	82.6
2010	17,487	8,170	9,317	13,609	5,987	7,622	77.8	73.3	81.8
2011	17,192	8,080	9,112	13,194	5,799	7,395	76.7	71.8	81.2
2012	16,885	7,799	9,086	12,788	5,431	7,357	75.7	69.6	81.0
2013	15,890	7,277	8,613	11,914	5,117	6,797	75.0	70.3	78.9
2014	15,632	7,061	8,571	11,475	4,951	6,524	73.4	70.1	76.1
2015	15,675	7,205	8,470	11,365	4,894	6,471	72.5	67.9	76.4

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 12.11 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2004 - 2015

School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2004	6,883	3,209	3,674	5,245	2,328	2,917	76.2	72.5	79.4
2005	7,274	3,301	3,973	5,686	2,430	3,256	78.2	73.6	82.0
2006	8,040	3,698	4,342	6,376	2,769	3,607	79.3	74.9	83.1
2007	8,517	3,896	4,621	6,622	2,842	3,780	77.8	72.9	81.8
2008	8,907	3,999	4,908	7,011	2,976	4,035	78.7	74.4	82.2
2009	9,490	4,034	5,456	7,475	2,995	4,480	78.8	74.2	82.1
2010	9,813	4,146	5,667	7,687	3,055	4,632	78.3	73.7	81.7
2011	10,081	4,283	5,798	7,995	3,224	4,771	79.3	75.3	82.3
2012	10,414	4,326	6,088	8,242	3,235	5,007	79.1	74.8	82.2
2013	10,287	4,293	5,994	8,017	3,174	4,843	77.9	73.9	80.8
2014	10,429	4,252	6,177	7,863	2,977	4,886	75.4	70.0	79.1
2015	10,285	4,336	5,949	7,746	3,120	4,626	75.3	72.0	77.8

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 12.12 - Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 2011 - 2015

Period	Total number of schools[1]	Pupils			Teaching Staff	Pupil/ Teacher ratio
		Total	Male	Female		
A - Republic of Mauritius						
Mar-11	126	7,270	4,635	2,635	634	11
Mar-12	121	7,221	4,641	2,580	629	11
Mar-13	117	10,548	6,789	3,759	729	14
Mar-14	117	10,391	6,736	3,655	980	11
Mar-15	119	10,660	6,976	3,684	906	12
B - Island of Mauritius						
Mar-11	121	6,907	4,398	2,509	596	12
Mar-12	115	6,786	4,349	2,437	599	11
Mar-13	111	9,999	6,422	3,577	701	14
Mar-14	111	9,855	6,376	3,479	943	10
Mar-15	112	10,144	6,650	3,494	865	12
C - Island of Rodrigues						
Mar-11	5	363	237	126	38	10
Mar-12	6	435	292	143	30	15
Mar-13	6	549	367	182	28	20
Mar-14	6	536	360	176	37	14
Mar-15	7	516	326	190	41	13

[1] Including State and Private pre-vocational schools providing both academic and pre-vocational education

Table 12.13 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by district, sex and year of study, 2015
All Schools

District	Year of Study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
Port Louis	465	512	547	305	1,829	306	317	342	187	1,152	159	195	205	118	677
Pamplemousses	269	202	298	198	967	189	151	215	142	697	80	51	83	56	270
Riviere du Rempart	198	209	287	178	872	115	140	193	101	549	83	69	94	77	323
Flacq	304	287	384	197	1,172	218	180	253	143	794	86	107	131	54	378
Grand Port	232	226	327	151	936	148	141	226	114	629	84	85	101	37	307
Savanne	174	159	225	146	704	105	101	160	98	464	69	58	65	48	240
Plaine Wilhems	709	543	798	495	2,545	459	378	531	346	1,714	250	165	267	149	831
Moka	126	121	182	80	509	70	70	114	49	303	56	51	68	31	206
Black River	170	176	178	86	610	89	116	97	46	348	81	60	81	40	262
Isl.of Mauritius	2,647	2,435	3,226	1,836	10,144	1,699	1,594	2,131	1,226	6,650	948	841	1,095	610	3,494
Isl.of Rodrigues	115	130	132	139	516	75	84	93	74	326	40	46	39	65	190
Rep. of Mauritius	2,762	2,565	3,358	1,975	10,660	1,774	1,678	2,224	1,300	6,976	988	887	1,134	675	3,684

Table 12.14 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by zone, sex and year of study, 2015
All Schools

Zone	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	945	936	1,142	690	3,713	610	608	750	430	2,398	335	328	392	260	1,315
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	610	603	846	422	2,481	396	374	537	291	1,598	214	229	309	131	883
3 - Curepipe / South	560	499	716	423	2,198	353	328	502	303	1,486	207	171	214	120	712
4 - Q Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	532	397	522	301	1,752	340	284	342	202	1,168	192	113	180	99	584
Island of Mauritius	**2647**	**2,435**	**3,226**	**1,836**	**10,144**	**1,699**	**1,594**	**2,131**	**1,226**	**6,650**	**948**	**841**	**1,095**	**610**	**3,494**
Island of Rodrigues	**115**	**130**	**132**	**139**	**516**	**75**	**84**	**93**	**74**	**326**	**40**	**46**	**39**	**65**	**190**
Republic of Mauritius	**2762**	**2,565**	**3,358**	**1,975**	**10,660**	**1,774**	**1,678**	**2,224**	**1,300**	**6,976**	**988**	**887**	**1,134**	**675**	**3,684**

Table12.15 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2015

Island of Mauritius

All schools

Age (in years)	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
11	1,649	-	-	-	1,649	1,075	-	-	-	1,075	574	-	-	-	574
12	807	1,456	2	-	2,265	515	1,012	1	-	1,528	292	444	1	-	737
13	164	789	1,017	-	1,970	102	472	717	-	1,291	62	317	300	-	679
14	26	159	1,726	-	1,911	7	90	1,139	-	1,236	19	69	587	-	675
15	1	28	445	170	644	-	18	259	101	378	1	10	186	69	266
16	-	2	34	1,644	1,680	-	1	14	1,115	1,130	-	1	20	529	550
17 & Over	-	1	2	22	25	-	1	1	10	12	-	-	1	12	13
Total	2,647	2,435	3,226	1,836	10,144	1,699	1,594	2,131	1,226	6,650	948	841	1,095	610	3,494
State															
11	390	-	-	-	390	216	-	-	-	216	174	-	-	-	174
12	225	295	-	-	520	139	191	-	-	330	86	104	-	-	190
13	54	146	285	-	485	42	75	176	-	293	12	71	109	-	192
14	2	36	442	-	480	2	25	237	-	264	-	11	205	-	216
15	1	1	154	52	208	-	-	82	28	110	1	1	72	24	98
16	-	-	16	519	535	-	-	1	286	287	-	-	15	233	248
17 & Over	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1
Total	672	478	897	575	2,622	399	291	496	317	1,503	273	187	401	258	1,119
Private															
11	1,259	-	-	-	1,259	859	-	-	-	859	400	-	-	-	400
12	582	1,161	2	-	1,745	376	821	1	-	1,198	206	340	1	-	547
13	110	643	732	-	1,485	60	397	541	-	998	50	246	191	-	487
14	24	123	1,284	-	1,431	5	65	902	-	972	19	58	382	-	459
15	-	27	291	118	436	-	18	177	73	268	-	9	114	45	168
16	-	2	18	1,125	1,145	-	1	13	829	843	-	1	5	296	302
17 & Over	-	-	2	18	21	-	1	1	7	9	-	-	1	11	12
Total	1,975	1,957	2,329	1,261	7,522	1,300	1,303	1,635	909	5,147	675	654	694	352	2,375

Table 12.16 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty, sex and year of study, 2015/2016

Faculty & Course Level	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV & above			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Agriculture															
Master Degree	1	-	1	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15
Degree	43	75	118	28	86	114	21	59	80	9	22	31	101	242	343
Total	*44*	*75*	*119*	*35*	*93*	*128*	*21*	*59*	*80*	*9*	*22*	*31*	*109*	*249*	*358*
Engineering															
Master Degree	46	34	80	56	36	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	70	172
Degree	435	198	633	430	198	628	338	182	520	365	151	516	1,568	729	2,297
Diploma	-	-	-	19	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	21
Total	*481*	*232*	*713*	*505*	*236*	*741*	*338*	*182*	*520*	*365*	*151*	*516*	*1,689*	*801*	*2,490*
Law & Management															
Master Degree	94	105	199	65	122	187	6	7	13	1	-	1	166	234	400
Degree	292	656	948	379	810	1,189	286	612	898	97	196	293	1,054	2,274	3,328
Diploma	-	-	-	16	11	27	1	17	18	-	-	-	17	28	45
Total	*386*	*761*	*1,147*	*460*	*943*	*1,403*	*293*	*636*	*929*	*98*	*196*	*294*	*1,237*	*2,536*	*3,773*
Science															
Master Degree	12	11	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	23
Degree	139	191	330	83	156	239	68	163	231	32	88	120	322	598	920
Diploma	8	19	27	9	15	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	34	51
Total	*159*	*221*	*380*	*92*	*171*	*263*	*68*	*163*	*231*	*32*	*88*	*120*	*351*	*643*	*994*
Social Studies & Humanities															
Master Degree	13	32	45	25	40	65	2	2	4	-	-	-	40	74	114
Degree	108	419	527	117	425	542	123	484	607	21	65	86	369	1,393	1,762
Certificate	-	-	-	11	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	13
Total	*121*	*451*	*572*	*153*	*467*	*620*	*125*	*486*	*611*	*21*	*65*	*86*	*420*	*1,469*	*1,889*
Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)															
Master Degree	8	18	26	5	15	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	33	46
Degree	60	97	157	64	91	155	51	61	112	8	16	24	183	265	448
Diploma	-	3	3	12	31	43	8	22	30	3	-	3	23	56	79
Certificate	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Total	*82*	*118*	*200*	*81*	*137*	*218*	*59*	*83*	*142*	*11*	*16*	*27*	*233*	*354*	*587*
All Faculties															
Master Degree	174	200	374	158	220	378	8	9	17	1	-	1	341	429	770
Degree	1,077	1,636	2,713	1,101	1,766	2,867	887	1,561	2,448	532	538	1,070	3,597	5,501	9,098
Diploma	8	22	30	56	59	115	9	39	48	3	-	3	76	120	196
Certificate	14	-	14	11	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	27
Total	*1,273*	*1,858*	*3,131*	*1,326*	*2,047*	*3,373*	*904*	*1,609*	*2,513*	*536*	*538*	*1,074*	*4,039*	*6,052*	*10,091*

Note: Enrolment for M Phil/Phd was 16 for Agriculture, 54 for Engineering, 20 for Law & Management, 54 for Science, 25 for Social Studies & Humanities and 1 for Centre For Innovative and Lifelong Learning (CILL).

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 12.17(a) - University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by school, course level, year of study and sex, 2015/2016

Course	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV and Above			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
School of Accounting, Finance & Economics															
Master Degree	26	34	60	23	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	40	89
Degree	61	78	139	111	150	261	32	49	81	9	7	16	213	284	497
Diploma	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Total	87	112	199	143	156	299	32	49	81	9	7	16	271	324	595
School of Business, Management and Law															
Master Degree	73	77	150	48	45	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	122	243
Degree	96	179	275	56	78	134	67	134	201	20	33	53	239	424	663
Diploma	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
Total	169	258	427	104	123	227	67	135	202	20	33	53	360	549	909
School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering															
Master Degree	38	7	45	21	13	34	33	13	46	-	-	-	92	33	125
Degree	230	87	317	215	69	284	249	67	316	39	2	41	733	225	958
Total	268	94	362	236	82	318	282	80	362	39	2	41	825	258	1,083
School of Sustainable Development and Tourism															
Master Degree	49	79	128	22	49	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	128	199
Degree	89	151	240	71	110	181	72	116	188	12	10	22	244	387	631
Total	138	230	368	93	159	252	72	116	188	12	10	22	315	515	830
All Schools															
Master Degree	186	197	383	114	113	227	33	13	46	-	-	-	333	323	656
Degree	476	495	971	453	407	860	420	366	786	80	52	132	1,429	1,320	2,749
Diploma	-	2	2	9	-	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	3	12
Total	662	694	1,356	576	520	1,096	453	380	833	80	52	132	1,771	1,646	3,417

Table 12.17(b) - University of Technology - Mauritius : Enrolment by mode of study, school and sex, 2015/2016

Schools	Full - Time			Part - Time			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
School of Accounting, Finance & Economics	147	204	351	124	120	244	271	324	595
School of Business, Management and Law	192	350	542	168	199	367	360	549	909
School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering	646	201	847	179	57	236	825	258	1,083
School of Sustainable Development and Tourism	214	356	570	101	159	260	315	515	830
Total	1,199	1,111	2,310	572	535	1,107	1,771	1,646	3,417

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Table 12.18 - Mauritius Institute of Health - Enrolment by course level and sex, 2015/2016

Courses	Enrolment - Full Time												Total		
	Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Post Graduate Specialist	-	-	-	-	-	-	***6***	***2***	***8***	-	-	-	***6***	***2***	***8***
Internal Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	-	-	-	6	2	8
Diploma	***95***	***102***	***197***	***179***	***188***	***367***	-	-	-	-	-	-	***274***	***290***	***564***
Emergency Medicine (Nurse)	14	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	22
Diabetic Foot Care (Nurse)	1	19	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	20
Nursing	80	75	155	179	188	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	259	263	522
Certificate	294	283	577	7	29	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	***301***	***312***	***613***
Nursing	270	275	545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270	275	545
Physiotherapy Assisting	-	-	-	7	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	21
Dental Assisting	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
Pharmacy Technician	24	8	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	32
Total	**389**	**385**	**774**	**186**	**217**	**403**	**6**	**2**	**8**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**581**	**604**	**1,185**

No Intake for Part Time Courses M : Male F : Female T : Total

Table 12.19 - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2015/2016

Course Level	Enrolment																							
	Part-time												Full- time									Total		
	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV			Yr I			Yr II			Yr III					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD in Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	**19**	**14**	**33**	**4**	**3**	**7**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**23**	**17**	**40**
Professional Doctorate in Education (Ed.D) (run jointly with UOB)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	14
Phd (run jointly with UKZN)	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	26
Master Degree in Education	**2**	**15**	**17**	**11**	**26**	**37**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**13**	**41**	**54**
Post Graduate Diploma	**3**	**13**	**16**	**25**	**17**	**42**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**28**	**30**	**58**
Education Leadership (PGDEL)	2	10	12	9	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	27
Educational Management (PGDEM)	1	3	4	16	11	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	14	31
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	**57**	**133**	**190**	**75**	**192**	**267**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**29**	**128**	**157**	**4**	**70**	**74**	-	-	-	**165**	**523**	**688**
Bachelor in Education[1]	-	-	-	**63**	**41**	**104**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**13**	**51**	**64**	**5**	**17**	**22**	-	-	-	**81**	**109**	**190**
Diploma	**147**	**458**	**605**	**119**	**286**	**405**	**10**	**21**	**31**	-	-	-	**68**	**103**	**171**	**123**	**373**	**496**	-	-	-	**467**	**1,241**	**1,708**
Pre Primary (TDECE)	-	-	-	*1*	*30*	*31*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*1*	30	31
Primary	143	446	589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	151	181	-	-	-	173	597	770
General Purpose	*143*	*446*	*589*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*3*	*12*	*15*	-	-	-	*146*	*458*	*604*
Oriental Languages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*1*	*2*	*3*	-	-	-	*1*	*2*	*3*
Kreol Morisien	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*26*	*137*	*163*	-	-	-	*26*	*137*	*163*
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	103	171	93	222	315	-	-	-	161	325	486
Pre-Vocational (DESI)	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	21	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	21	31
	1	-	1	15	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	23
Educational Management (DEM)	-	-	-	103	249	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	249	352
Diploma in Inclusive & Special Education (DISE)	3	12	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	15
Certificate	**18**	**380**	**398**	**3**	**91**	**94**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**21**	**471**	**492**
Teacher 's Certificate in Early Childhood Education (TCECE)	-	176	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	176
Early Childhood Education (ECETC)	-	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48
Proficiency in Early Childhood Education	-	146	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	146
Certificate in Educational Management in Early Childhood Education (CEMECE)	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Educator's Licence (Secondary)	16	37	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	37	53
Certificate in Special Education (SEN)	2	21	23	3	36	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	57	62
Foundation Course	**1**	**11**	**12**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**1**	**11**	**12**
Foundation course for Special Education	1	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12
Total	**228**	**1,010**	**1,238**	**296**	**653**	**949**	**29**	**35**	**64**	**4**	**3**	**7**	**110**	**282**	**392**	**132**	**460**	**592**	-	-	-	**799**	**2,443**	**3,242**

[1] Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius & University of Technology of Mauritius

M : Male F : Female T : Total

Table 12.20 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2015/2016

Courses	Mode of Study	Enrolment														
		Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Post Graduate Degree (M.A Hons.)		**5**	**6**	**11**	**1**	**8**	**9**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**6**	**14**	**20**
Fine Arts	FT	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
Urdu	PT	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Performing Arts	PT	1	3	4	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
Degree (B.A Hons.)		**13**	**115**	**128**	**16**	**101**	**117**	**8**	**75**	**83**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**37**	**291**	**328**
Hindi	FT	-	36	36	3	34	37	1	25	26	-	-	-	4	95	99
Urdu	FT	4	10	14	-	16	16	1	14	15	-	-	-	5	40	45
Tamil	FT	-	10	10	3	8	11	3	8	11	-	-	-	6	26	32
Telugu	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4
Marathi	FT	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Mauritian Studies	FT	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	12	12
Indian Philosophy	FT	2	27	29	1	24	25	3	19	22	-	-	-	6	70	76
Hindi	PT	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Telugu	PT	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Fine Arts	PT	3	4	7	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	23
Performing Arts	PT	3	11	14	3	7	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	19	25
Diploma/Degree		**5**	**26**	**31**	**12**	**25**	**37**	**13**	**23**	**36**	**9**	**7**	**16**	**39**	**81**	**120**
Fine Arts	FT	5	26	31	5	14	19	5	19	24	-	-	-	15	59	74
Advertising & Visual Comunication	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	-	-	-	8	4	12
Digital Arts	FT	-	-	-	7	11	18	-	-	-	9	7	16	16	18	34
Diploma		**28**	**53**	**81**	**5**	**27**	**32**	**12**	**24**	**36**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**45**	**104**	**149**
Performing Arts	PT	9	15	24	2	22	24	8	10	18	-	-	-	19	47	66
Fine Arts	PT	6	8	14	-	-	-	2	7	9	-	-	-	8	15	23
Fine Arts	FT	7	6	13	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	21
Indological Studies (*Sanskrit & Indian Philosophy*)	PT	3	15	18	-	-	-	2	7	9	-	-	-	5	22	27
Tamil	PT	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-				-	6	6
Urdu	PT	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
Advanced Certificate		**33**	**49**	**82**	**25**	**26**	**51**	-	-	-	-	-	-	**58**	**75**	**133**
Indian Music & Dance (MGI & Distance Education)	PT	33	49	82	25	26	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	75	133
Certificate		**337**	**380**	**717**	**158**	**189**	**347**	**96**	**119**	**215**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**591**	**688**	**1,279**
Indian Music & Dance (MGI & Distance Education)	PT	264	268	532	124	126	250	87	110	197	-	-	-	475	504	979
Children's Course in Indian Music & Dance	PT	73	112	185	34	63	97	9	9	18	-	-	-	116	184	300
Total		**421**	**629**	**1,050**	**217**	**376**	**593**	**129**	**241**	**370**	**9**	**7**	**16**	**776**	**1,253**	**2,029**

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Table 12.21 - Open University of Mauritius - Enrolment for Distance/Full Time Education by course level and sex, 2015

Courses	Enrolment		
	M	F	T
Post Graduate	**485**	**590**	**1,075**
Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (International Learner)	*45*	*52*	*97*
Doctorate of Business Administration	*24*	*8*	*32*
Master of Arts in English	*8*	*38*	*46*
MA International & Comparative Education	*8*	*17*	*25*
Master of Arts in Distance Education	*2*	*2*	*4*
Master Degree in Commerce	*1*	*-*	*1*
Master in Business Administration	*180*	*236*	*416*
Master of Finance and Control	*1*	*1*	*2*
Commonwealth Executive Master of Public Administration	*6*	*8*	*14*
Commonwealth Executive Master of Business Administration/ Specialisation	*92*	*61*	*153*
Master in Educational Leadership	*54*	*90*	*144*
MSc Financial Management and Taxation	*31*	*31*	*62*
MSc Finance and Investment	*30*	*31*	*61*
MSc Nutrition	*3*	*15*	*18*
Post Graduate Diploma	**11**	**4**	**15**
Human Resource Management	*3*	*3*	*6*
Web and Application	*8*	*1*	*9*
Degree	**781**	**1,537**	**2,318**
Arts in English	*30*	*68*	*98*
Management	*1*	*1*	*2*
Business Administration	*14*	*27*	*41*
Finance and Investment Analysis	*-*	*1*	*1*
Business Accounting & Finance	*54*	*89*	*143*
Finance and Taxation	*33*	*51*	*84*
Business Management / specialisation	*149*	*290*	*439*
Business Enterpreneurship	*6*	*4*	*10*
Human Resource Management and Development	*42*	*151*	*193*
Marketing Management	*20*	*47*	*67*
Management Top Up	*50*	*64*	*114*
BCOM Top Up	*-*	*2*	*2*
English / Topup	*28*	*106*	*134*
French	*36*	*165*	*201*
Library and Information Science	*28*	*76*	*104*
Graphic Design Multimedia & Hypermedia	*50*	*28*	*78*
Communication Media and Journalism	*32*	*57*	*89*
Applied ICT with Specialisation	*81*	*21*	*102*
Correctional Services Management	*5*	*-*	*5*
Early Childhood Education and Care	*1*	*90*	*91*
Primary Education (Top Up)	*20*	*65*	*85*
Economics, Finance and Banking	*19*	*24*	*43*
Finance and Law	*10*	*15*	*25*
Management with Law	*40*	*57*	*97*
Criminology	*20*	*32*	*52*
Youth in Development work	*12*	*6*	*18*
Diploma	**12**	**13**	**25**
Transport	*10*	*4*	14
Youth in Development	*-*	*4*	4
Management and Financial Services	*2*	*5*	*7*
Certificate	**67**	**384**	**451**
Proficiency in the Management of ECD Services	*-*	*13*	*13*
Management and Financial Services	*3*	*2*	*5*
Effective Office Management and supervision	*36*	*72*	*108*
Management Support Officer	*1*	*113*	*114*
Secretarial Course	*-*	*74*	*74*
Award Course for appointment as General Services Officer	*27*	*110*	*137*
Foundation Course	**126**	**129**	**255**
Foundation Programme	*126*	*129*	*255*
Total	**1,482**	**2,657**	**4,139**

M : Male F: Female T: Total

Table 12.22 - Universite des Mascareignes -Enrolment by field, year of study and sex, 2015/2016

Field of study	Mode of Study	Enrolment																	
		Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV			Yr V			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Degree		***135***	***120***	***255***	***131***	***71***	***202***	***131***	***97***	***228***	***12***	***2***	***14***	-	-	-	***409***	***290***	***699***
Accounting & Financial services	FT	4	18	22	2	7	9	11	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	35	52
Banking & Financial Services	FT	8	18	26	9	20	29	4	18	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	56	77
Engineering	FT	72	18	90	80	6	86	85	6	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	30	267
Human Resource Management	FT	8	38	46	5	13	18	10	40	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	91	114
Information and Communication Tech nology	FT	14	2	16	12	3	15	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	7	35
Marketing	FT	10	8	18	6	7	13	6	15	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	30	52
Networking and Database Management	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	10
Software Engineering	FT	19	18	37	17	15	32	6	3	9	12	2	14	-	-	-	54	38	92
PHD		***13***	***1***	***14***	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**13**	**1**	**14**
Engineering	PT	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Human Resource Management	PT	7	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8
ICT	PT	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Degree		**-**	**-**	-	***5***	***11***	16	***97***	***20***	***117***	***16***	***39***	***55***	**-**	**-**	**-**	***118***	***70***	***188***
Accounting & Financial services	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	14	-	-	-	5	9	14
Engineering	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	80
Human Resource Management	PT	-	-	-	5	11	16	4	19	23	11	30	41	-	-	-	20	60	80
Information and Communication Tech nology	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	14
Diploma		***33***	***2***	**35**	**-**	**-**	**-**	***11***	***1***	***12***	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	***44***	***3***	***47***
Engineering	PT	33	2	35	-	-	-	11	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	3	47
Total		**181**	**123**	**304**	**136**	**82**	**218**	**239**	**118**	**357**	**28**	**41**	**69**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**584**	**364**	**948**

Table 12.23 - Fashion and Design Institute - Enrolment by faculty, course level, field of study and sex, 2015/2016

Course Level	Art and Design			Fashion and Textiles			Graphic Design			Interior Design			Interactive Media			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Degree	3	9	12	1	26	27	13	20	33	44	37	81	-	-	-	61	92	153
Higher National Diploma	15	28	43	10	49	59	45	23	68	-	-	-	15	7	22	85	107	192
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma Foundation	19	22	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	22	41
Total	37	59	96	11	75	86	58	43	101	44	37	81	15	7	22	165	221	386

Table 12.24 - Enrolment in Post-Secondary Institutions, 2015/2016

Institutions	Full Time			Part Time			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
University of Mauritius	**3,230**	**4,961**	**8,191**	**892**	**1,178**	**2,070**	**4,122**	**6,139**	**10,261**
Faculty of Agriculture	95	226	321	22	31	53	117	257	374
Engineering	1,505	726	2,231	218	95	313	1,723	821	2,544
Law & Management	828	1,922	2,750	419	624	1,043	1,247	2,546	3,793
Science	322	630	952	50	46	96	372	676	1,048
Social Studies & Humanities	353	1,320	1,673	76	165	241	429	1,485	1,914
Centre for Innovative and Lifelong Learning (CILL)	127	137	264	107	217	324	234	354	588
Fashion and Design Institute	**141**	**178**	**319**	**24**	**43**	**67**	**165**	**221**	**386**
University of Technology - Mauritius	**1,199**	**1,111**	**2,310**	**572**	**535**	**1,107**	**1,771**	**1,646**	**3,417**
School of Accounting, Finance & Economics	147	204	351	124	120	244	271	324	595
Business, Management & Law	192	350	542	168	199	367	360	549	909
Innovative Technologies & Engineering	646	201	847	179	57	236	825	258	1,083
Sustainable Development & Tourism	214	356	570	101	159	260	315	515	830
Mauritius Institute of Education	**242**	**742**	**984**	**557**	**1,701**	**2,258**	**799**	**2,443**	**3,242**
Mahatma Gandhi Institute	**74**	**345**	**419**	**702**	**908**	**1,610**	**776**	**1,253**	**2,029**
Open University of Mauritius (Distance Education)	**70**	**139**	**209**	**1,412**	**2,518**	**3,930**	**1,482**	**2,657**	**4,139**
Universite des Mascareignes	**175**	**74**	**249**	**409**	**290**	**699**	**584**	**364**	**948**
Mauritius Institute of Health	**581**	**604**	**1,185**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**581**	**604**	**1,185**
Total	**5,712**	**8,154**	**13,866**	**4,568**	**7,173**	**11,741**	**10,280**	**15,327**	**25,607**

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Table 12.25 : Enrolment at Tertiary Education Level, both Locally & Overseas, by Source and Field of Study, as at December 2015

Field of Study	Publicly-Funded Institutions											Private[2]	Overseas	Total
	UoM[1]	UTM	FDI	MIE	MGI	RTI	OU	UdM	MITD	MIH	Total PFIs			
Research	**171**	**36**	**-**	**46**	**-**	**-**	**196**	**14**	**-**	**-**	**463**	**-**	**-**	**463**
PhD	16	8	-	37	-	-	126	14	-	-	201	-	-	201
MPhil	155	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	183
DBA (Doctor in Business Administration)	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	70	-	-	70
Ed.D(Professional Doctorate in Education)	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
Science&Technology Related (S&T)	**4,719**	**1,206**	**200**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**111**	**609**	**189**	**8**	**7,042**	**2,843**	**4,958**	**14,843**
Agriculture	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	352	-	16	368
Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	261	284
Dentistry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	227	243
Engineering	1,435	222	-	-	-	-	-	456	92	-	2,205	304	1,465	3,974
Health Sciences	277	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	554	141	163	858
Information Technology	1,400	521	130	-	-	-	111	153	97	-	2,412	1,211	428	4,051
Mathematics	418	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	604	27	205	836
Medicine	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	205	1,116	1,483	2,804
Pharmacy	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	159	172
Science	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	502	5	534	1,041
Textile	125	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	-	17	212
Others	**7,095**	**2,241**	**108**	**1,930**	**619**	**12**	**2,534**	**397**	**352**	**-**	**15,288**	**14,821**	**5,193**	**35,302**
Accounting	535	159	-	-	-	-	96	62	-	-	852	9,131	394	10,377
Administration/Management	1,975	1,172	-	-	-	-	992	171	37	-	4,347	1,630	544	6,521
Arts	-	-	108	-	261	12	-	-	-	-	381	4	156	541
Banking/Finance	854	407	-	-	-	-	171	96	-	-	1,528	523	217	2,268
Business/Commerce/Mkg	420	-	-	-	-	-	332	68	-	-	820	393	671	1,884
Communication	84	185	-	-	15	-	56	-	-	-	340	252	148	740
Counselling	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25
Economics	516	12	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	548	4	282	834
Education	115	-	-	1,930	-	-	180	-	-	-	2,225	132	99	2,456
Humanities	358	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	460	54	409	923
Languages	326	-	-	-	241	-	432	-	-	-	999	388	207	1,594
Law	745	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	773	520	820	2,113
Library	1	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	198	-	-	198
Police Duties	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	-	-	369
Psychology	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	79	107	275
Religious Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13
Social Science	513	116	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	633	41	377	1,051
Travel/Hotel/Tourism	195	165	-	-	-	-	26	-	315	-	701	449	237	1,387
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,216	517	1,733
Total	**11,985**	**3,483**	**308**	**1,976**	**619**	**12**	**2,841**	**1,020**	**541**	**8**	**22,793**	**17,664**	**10,151**	**50,608**

Note: 1 - Excludes enrolment on joint MIE, MGI & UTM Programmes

2 - Private includes enrolment in Private Post Secondary Educational Institutions and private students pursuing studies without going through an intermediary/ Private Post Secondary Educational Institutions locally

NB:Considering Statistics from ACCA Mauritius, Chinese Embassy on enrolment of self finance students & excluding foundation programmes

Source: Tertiary Education Commisson (TEC) Report - 2014

SECTION 13 - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Table 13.1 - Motor vehicles registered, 2012 - 2015

Number

Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2015			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
A. Government owned vehicles	7,677	7,863	8,134	8,248	8,155	8,177	8,201	8,248
B. Private/commercial vehicles:								
Car	145,571	158,480	171,679	185,947	175,334	178,991	182,644	185,947
of which: taxi	(6,905)	(6,915)	(6,911)	(6,907)	(6,911)	(6,909)	(6,907)	(6,907)
Dual purpose vehicle[1]	48,388	47,965	47,741	47,539	47,675	47,605	47,580	47,539
Double cab pickup[2]	-	1,093	1,886	2,503	2,052	2,250	2,398	2,503
Heavy motor car[3]	1,050	1,052	1,067	1,081	1,062	1,062	1,072	1,081
Motor cycle	58,702	64,882	71,045	76,567	72,604	74,135	75,396	76,567
Autocycle	113,694	114,781	115,607	115,908	115,723	115,840	115,828	115,908
Lorry and truck	13,240	13,398	13,561	13,676	13,605	13,641	13,647	13,676
Van	25,399	25,724	25,989	26,327	26,071	26,163	26,268	26,327
Bus	2,957	2,963	3,006	2,980	3,000	2,995	2,992	2,980
Other	5,248	5,294	5,337	5,368	5,344	5,348	5,356	5,368
Total	**421,926**	**443,495**	**465,052**	**486,144**	**470,625**	**476,207**	**481,382**	**486,144**

[1] Essentially a car but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods.

[2] New category of vehicle defined in Road Traffic Act as amended by Act No. 27 of 2012.

Prior to the year 2013 'double cab pickup' was included in 'dual purpose vehicle'

[3] Vehicle of the 'bus' type designed to carry passengers but not for hire or reward.

Table 13.2 - Registration of new motor vehicles[1], 2012 - 2015

Number

Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2015			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Car	7,207	6,651	7,181	6,678	1,971	1,633	1,694	1,380
Dual purpose vehicle[2]	1,341	74	-	1	-	-	-	1
Double cab pickup[3]	-	1,079	1,161	970	281	254	235	200
Heavy motor car[4]	28	25	45	29	5	6	8	10
Motor cycle	6,517	6,481	6,608	5,923	1,653	1,633	1,351	1,286
Autocycle	2,942	2,444	2,194	1,658	520	436	284	418
Lorry and truck	334	209	264	236	63	58	51	64
Van	362	452	454	470	125	122	132	91
Bus	151	91	163	56	22	18	13	3
Other	139	101	100	87	20	31	12	24
Total	**19,021**	**17,607**	**18,170**	**16,108**	**4,660**	**4,191**	**3,780**	**3,477**

[1] Including goverment vehicles.

[2] Essentially a car but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods.

[3] New category of vehicle defined in Road Traffic Act as amended by Act No. 27 of 2012.
Prior to the year 2013 'double cab pickup' was included in 'dual purpose vehicle'

[4] Vehicle of the 'bus' type designed to carry passengers but not for hire or reward.

Table 13.3 - Registration of second-hand motor vehicles[1], 2012 - 2015

Number

Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2015			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Car	5,421	7,459	7,210	8,829	1,943	2,393	2,247	2,246
Dual purpose vehicle[2]	246	123	30	29	4	5	9	11
Double cab pickup[3]	-	85	72	63	6	16	17	24
Heavy motor car[4]	13	12	8	11	2	1	5	3
Motor cycle	413	412	364	370	76	94	93	107
Autocycle	8	7	6	6	1	2	2	1
Lorry and truck	257	174	108	106	25	22	27	32
Van	313	368	347	413	104	100	104	105
Bus	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Other	109	104	85	77	12	15	32	18
Total	**6,780**	**8,744**	**8,230**	**9,905**	**2,173**	**2,649**	**2,536**	**2,547**

[1] Include re-registration of vehicles previously put off the road and second - hand imported motor vehicles. Exclude government vehicles which are not liable to re-registration.

[2] Essentially a car but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods.

[3] New category of vehicle defined in Road Traffic Act as amended by Act No. 27 of 2012.
Prior to the year 2013 'double cab pickup' was included in 'dual purpose vehicle'

[4] Vehicle of the 'bus' type designed to carry passengers but not for hire or reward.

Table 13.4 - Motor vehicles off the road[1], 2012-2015

Number

Type	2012	2013	2014	2015	2015			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Car	1,120	1,142	1,236	1,162	242	350	270	300
Dual purpose vehicle[2]	603	583	310	232	70	75	34	53
Double cab pickup[3]	-	9	302	409	121	72	98	118
Heavy motor car[4]	27	31	34	27	12	7	4	4
Motor cycle	703	703	701	757	171	198	181	207
Autocycle	1,375	1,364	1,435	1,363	405	321	298	339
Lorry and truck	228	224	189	213	40	41	73	59
Van	472	489	540	544	147	128	132	137
Bus	106	85	106	83	28	24	16	15
Other	160	152	143	131	24	42	35	30
Total	**4,794**	**4,782**	**4,996**	**4,921**	**1,260**	**1,258**	**1,141**	**1,262**

[1] A vehicle may be withdrawn from the register of vehicles (off the road) either temporarily or permanently. Any such vehicle (except a government vehicle) must register with the N.T.A. before it is put on the road again. Including government vehicles which have been sold by auction.

[2] Essentially a car but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods.

[3] New category of vehicle defined in Road Traffic Act as amended by Act No. 27 of 2012.
Prior to the year 2013 'double cab pickup' was included in 'dual purpose vehicle'

[4] Vehicle of the 'bus' type designed to carry passengers but not for hire or reward.

Table 13.5 - Bus operational statistics[1], 2012 - 2015

	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015 [2]
Operational bus fleet (as at 30th June)	No.	1,884	1,918	1,986	1,943
Total vehicle - journeys	000	4,900	4,808	4,805	4,820
Average vehicle - journeys per day	"	8.7	8.4	8.1	8.3
Total vehicle - kilometres	"	96,314	96,392	97,825	98,020
Average vehicle - kilometres per day	"	170	168	164	168
Total gross receipts	Million Rupees	2,247	2,405	2,444	2,452
Average gross receipts per day	Thousand Rupees	6,914	7,400	7,520	7,545

[1] Refer only to buses with a Road Service Licence, i.e., buses which operate on proclaimed routes and charge individual fares. Including data on special trips.
[2] Provisional.

Table 13.6 - Road traffic accidents[1], motor vehicles involved and casualties,2011-2015

	2011	2012	2013 [3]	2014 [3]	2015
Road traffic accidents					
Number of accidents	22,387	21,056	23,563	26,400	28,476
Rate per 100,000 population	1,847	1,733	1,936	2,165	2,333
Rate per 1,000 registered motor vehicles	57	51	55	58	60
Motor vehicles involved					
Number of motor vehicles involved	41,294	40,759	41,888	51,264	55,649
Rate per 1,000 registered motor vehicles	105	99	97	113	117
Casualties					
Total number of casualties	**3,422**	**3,653**	**3,610**	**3,592**	**3,809**
Nature of casualty					
Fatal[2]	152	156	136	137	139
Seriously injured	487	549	465	505	495
Slightly injured	2,783	2,948	3,009	2,950	3,175
Casualties by class of road users					
Pedestrians	595	652	617	607	598
Pedal cyclists	141	183	190	129	170
Passengers	932	854	827	858	943
Drivers or riders of motor vehicles	1,754	1,964	1,976	1,998	2,098

[1] Exclude accidents involving bicycles only.
[2] Prior to 2002, a fatal accident was defined as an accident where deaths occurred within 7 days. As from 2002, a fatal accident is defined as an accident where deaths occurred within 30 days.
[3] Revised

Table 13.7 - Sea Transport, 2012 - 2015

Period	Vessels[1] entering (Number)	Goods (000 tonnes)	
		Unloaded	Loaded
2012	3,476	5,933	1,142
2013	3,652	5,656	1,080
2014	3,329	5,746	1,150
2015	2,947	5,712	1,129
1st Qr	*711*	*1,329*	*264*
2nd Qr	*730*	*1,441*	*270*
3rd Qr	*777*	*1,316*	*283*
4th Qr	*729*	*1,626*	*312*

Source: Mauritius Ports Authority

[1] include fishing vessels involved in discharging and loading only

Table 13.8 - Air Transport, 2012 - 2015

Period	Number of movements [1]		Freight (tonnes)	
	Landings	Take-offs	Unloaded	Loaded
2012	10,016	9,844	23,344	23,730
2013	9,001	8,959	17,351	19,915
2014	9,083	9,068	19,565	22,408
2015	9,404	9,479	17,830	21,228
1st Qr	*2,282*	*2,303*	*4,773*	*5,550*
2nd Qr	*2,144*	*2,158*	*4,399*	*5,444*
3rd Qr	*2,348*	*2,373*	*3,982*	*4,779*
4th Qr	*2,630*	*2,645*	*4,676*	*5,455*

[1] Excludes ferry flights (empty flights)

Table 13.9 - Telephone service (end of period), 2012 - 2015

	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total line capacity of local exchanges	Number	395,696	398,702	424,822	416,730
Main telephone lines in operation	"	349,100	363,041	372,169	380,000
Cellular mobile telephone subscribers	"	1,485,800	1,533,572	1,652,000	1,762,300
National telephone traffic (calls)[1]	000	399,737	397,844	382,212	379,727
International outgoing telephone traffic:					
(a) minutes	000	110,500	97,712	103,919	91,833

Source: Information & Communication Technologies Authority (ICTA)

[1] Calls irrespective of duration from fixed telephone

Table 13.10 - Broadcasting services (end of period), 2012 - 2015

	Unit	2012	2013	2014	2015
A. Sound					
Public: Operator	Number	1	1	1	1
Channel	"	11	11	11	11
Private: Operator	"	3	3	3	3
Channel	"	3	3	3	3
Transmitters	"	67	67	67	67
Weekly transmission time	Hour	2,352	2,352	2,352	2,352
Aerial output:					
Medium wave (ERP)	kW	10 / 2	10 / 2	10 / 2	10 / 2
F.M (ERP)	kW	4 / 2	4 / 2	4 / 2	4 / 2
B. Television					
Public: Operator	Number	1	1	1	1
Channel (including digital)	"	26	26	26	23
Private: Operator, (terrestrial)	"	-	-	-	-
Operators, (Sattellite)	"	3	3	3	3
Transmitters	"	212	215	218	175
Aerial output (ERP)	kW	0.1-30	0.1-30	0.1-30	0.1-2
Aerial output (ERP)	Hour	4,368	4,368	4,368	3,864
Television sets licensed:					
Island Mauritius	Number	308,582	310,134	311,454	312,941
Island Rodrigues	"	10,738	11,087	11,431	10,356

Source: Mauritius Broadcasting Corporation, and Multicarrier (Mauritius) Ltd.

SECTION 14 - LAND UTILIZATION

Table 14.1 - Total area [1] classified by utilization

	2005	
	Hectares	Percentage
Agriculture	80,674	43.3
Sugar cane	*72,000*	*38.6*
Other agricultural activities	*8,674*	*4.7*
Forest, scrubs and grazing lands	47,200	25.3
Reservoirs, ponds, swamps & rocks	2,900	1.6
Roads and footpaths	4,500	2.4
Built-up areas	46,500	24.9
Abandoned cane fields	4,726	2.5
Whole Island	**186,500**	**100.0**

Table 14.2 - Effective area under cultivation (hectares), 2010 - 2015

Crops	2010	2011	2012[4]	2013	2014	2015 [2]
Sugar cane	62,100	59,724	57,160	56,391	57,081	56,872
Tea	698	651	669	672	672	574
Tobacco[3]	210 [4]	222 [4]	173	2	-	-

[1] Source: Stocktaking and Stakeholders Consultation Exercise on Climate Change Activities Report, May 2006.

[2] Provisional

[3] Area Harvested

[4] Revised

- No production

SECTION 15 - LOCAL PRODUCTION

Table 15.1 - Agriculture : production of main crops, 2010 - 2015

Commodity	Unit	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 [2]	2015 [1]
Industrial crops							
Sugar cane	000' tonnes	4,366	4,230	3,947	3,816	4,044	4,009
Tea (green leaf)	tonnes	7,370	8,975	7,947	7,981	7,607	6,732
Tobacco leaf	tonnes	282	345	245	1	-	-
Vegetables, pulses and fruits *	tonnes	**114,844**	**115,934**	**121,106**	**118,121**	**113,957**	**100,528**
Beans and peas	tonnes	1,389	1,696	1,614	1,513	1,436	1,247
Creepers [3]	tonnes	29,834	28,798	28,453	28,290	29,376	25,821
Eddoes	tonnes	319	320	430	517	730	903
Brinjal	tonnes	2,683	3,202	3,227	3,548	3,548	2,504
Ginger	tonnes	1,357	748	1,156	991	534	553
Groundnut	tonnes	556	499	723	431	618	173
Maize	tonnes	328	320	413	632	625	451
Manioc	tonnes	449	300	500	507	465	894
Potato	tonnes	21,709	21,561	20,442	16,451	19,404	14,693
Rice (paddy)	tonnes	NA	316	831	646	1,186	657
Sweet potato	tonnes	799	1,136	1,220	1,091	780	724
Tomato	tonnes	12,338	11,354	13,150	11,201	10,997	8,504
Mixed vegetables [4]	tonnes	24,618	24,218	24,631	26,335	24,637	23,386
Banana	tonnes	11,936	10,544	10,196	10,181	8,833	8,399
Pineapple	tonnes	6,529	10,922	14,120	15,957	10,788	11,619

Table 15.2 - Fisheries statistics, 2010 -2015

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [1]
Coastal fishing	2,112	2,100	1,888	1,749	1,409	1,559
High seas [5]	3,214	2,663	2,383	3,625	10,189	10,338
Barachois and ponds	561	520	509	421	753	753
Total	**5,887**	**5,283**	**4,780**	**5,795**	**12,351**	**12,650**

[1] Provisional

[2] Revised

[3] Include calabash, chouchou, courgette, cucumber, margoze, patole, pipengaille, pumpkin, squash, voehm.

[4] Include beet, broccoli, cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, chillies(long, curry and small), echalotte, garlic, leek, lady's finger(lalo), lettuce, onion, petsai, sweet pepper.

[5] Excluding fish caught by foreign vessel

* Source : Food and Agricultural Research and Extension Institute (FAREI)

Table15.3 - Livestock slaughtered [1], 2011 - 2015

Type of Livestock	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
	No. of heads	Carcass weight (tonnes)	No. of heads	Carcass weight (tonnes)	No. of heads	Carcass weight (tonnes)	No. of heads	Carcass weight (tonnes)	No. of heads	Carcass weight (tonnes)
Cattle	**8,282**	**2,022.8**	**8,425**	**1,986.1**	**8,884**	**1,946.2**	**7,634**	**1,955.7**	**8,055**	**2,012.6**
Local	**605**	**103.0**	**1156**	**171.6**	**507**	**85.4**	**246**	**44.3**	**175**	**63.7**
Cows [2]	174	29.3	246	44.9	278	46.3	67	10.5	168	31.6
Other breed	431	73.7	910	126.7	229	39.1	179	33.8	7	32.1
Rodrigues	**214**	**33.1**	**61**	**8.5**	**36**	**4.5**	**122**	**15.9**	**184**	**24.8**
Imported	**7,463**	**1,886.7**	**7,208**	**1,806.0**	**8,341**	**1,856.3**	**7,266**	**1,895.5**	**7,528**	**1,924.1**
Goats	**6,094**	**51.2**	**4,753**	**41.7**	**4,679**	**41.2**	**4,033**	**37.1**	**3,855**	**35.6**
Local and Rodrigues	5,664	45.0	4,358	35.8	3,756	30.5	3,372	28.1	3,752	33.7
Imported	430	6.2	395	5.9	923	10.7	661	9.0	103	1.9
Sheep	**627**	**10.6**	**577**	**9.5**	**318**	**5.2**	**473**	**7.5**	**443**	**6.0**
Pigs	**9,540**	**650.3**	**9,990**	**652.9**	**9,656**	**615.4**	**8,516**	**556.5**	**8,564**	**560**

[1] Abattoir slaughters only

[2] Including Heifers

Source: Mauritius Meat Authority

Table 15.4 - Sugar industry - cane cultivation, 2009 - 2015

Crop year	Area under cultivation (Thousand hectares)			Area harvested (Thousand hectares)			Cane harvested (Thousand tonnes)			Average yield (Tonnes per hectare)		
	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total
2009	33.1	30.2	64.1	29.5	30.9	60.4	2,527	2,140	4,667	85.7	69.3	77.3
2010	32.1	30.0	62.1	28.8	29.9	58.7	2,365	2,001	4,366	82.0	66.9	74.4
2011	33.2	26.5	59.7	30.2	26.5	56.7	2,479	1,751	4,230	82.1	66.1	74.6
2012	31.0	26.1	57.2	28.0	26.1	54.1	2,244	1,703	3,947	80.2	65.2	72.9
2013	29.6	26.8	56.4	28.0	25.5	53.5	2,237	1,579	3,816	79.9	62.0	71.4
2014	32.8	24.3	57.1	26.4	24.3	50.7	2,309	1,735	4,044	87.4	71.5	79.8
2015 [1]	32.6	24.3	56.9	28.3	24.1	52.4	2,399	1,610	4,009	84.7	66.9	76.5

Table 15.5 - Sugar manufacture, 2010 - 2015

Crop year	Number of factories operating	Commercial sugar recovered (% cane)	Products of manufacture (Thousand tonnes)			Residues of manufacture (Thousand tonnes)		Average sugar price[2] ex-syndicate (Rs per tonne)
			Special	Raw sugar	Total sugar	Molasses	Scums	
2010	6	10.37	106	346	452	144	160	13,536
2011	6	10.30	113	322	435	139	145	16,020
2012	5	10.38	NA	409	409	125	150	17,573
2013	5	10.62	NA	405	405	127	148	15,830
2014 [3]	4	9.91	NA	400	400	138	146	12,694
2015 [1]	4	9.14	NA	366	366	133	132	13,000

[1] Provisional [2] before charging the sugar insurance premium.

[3] Revised NA : Not available

Table 15.6 - Industry: Production of selected commodities, 2009 - 2015

	Unit	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013[1]	2014[1]	2015[2]
Sugar	t	467,234	452,473	435,309	409,200	404,713	400,173	366,070
Molasses	"	147,568	143,515	138,579	125,131	126,601	138,441	132,764
Tea, manufactured	"	1,481	1,467	1,787	1,577	1,563	1,504	1,295
Fertilizers	"	31,014	24,326	27,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	28,000
Fish[3]	"	66,102	62,822	61,039	57,517	61,232	64,624	66,326
of which: Frozen	"	(3,518)	(2,120)	(1,630)	(1,718)	(2,551)	(9,183)	(10,833)
Salted, dried or smoked	"	(691)	(907)	(726)	(560)	(551)	(513)	(493)
Canned	"	(61,893)	(59,795)	(58,683)	(55,239)	(58,130)	(54,928)	(55,000)
Animal feeds	"	173,467	175,250	187,995	195,000	191,100	177,000	185,000
Salt	"	2,301	3,000	7,300	3,800	3,800	3,800	18,000
Iron bars & steel bars	"	31,000	35,000	35,000	32,200	26,700	27,000	27,000
Denatured spirits[4]	hL	4,334	3,496	6,397	8,989	10,269	3,577	4,225
of which: Power alcohol (power white)	"	(2,169)	(1,321)	(1,672)	(1,496)	(1,792)	(709)	(479)
Alcohol for heating and lighting	"	(2,165)	(2,175)	(4,725)	(7,493)	(8,477)	(2,868)	(3,746)
Perfumed spirits[4]	"	…	…	…	…	…	…	…
Vinegar[4]	"	1,925	1,772	1,790	1,541	1,654	1,007	1,088
Beer and stout[4]	"	351,670	367,629	373,695	345,881	336,242	339,176	353,141
Country liquor[4]	"	52,837	48,924	51,845	43,561	46,437	46,678	45,087
Cigarettes	Million	…	…	…	…	…	…	…

[1] Revised [2] Provisional [3] Product weight [4] Source: Customs & Excise Department

Table 15.7 - Industrial Production[1]: Number of establishments and value added at basic prices, 2013 - 2014

Industry group	No. of Establishments [2]		Value added (Million Rupees)	
	2013	2014	2013 [3]	2014 [4]
Mining and quarrying	**24**	**24**	**989.9**	**1,000.0**
Manufacturing	**609**	**587**	**51,787.4**	**53,274.1**
Food products	105	103	9,581.0	9,430.4
Beverages	15	15	7,492.2	7,478.4
Textiles	34	32	2,571.8	2,590.0
Wearing apparel	149	139	11,888.1	11,590.7
Leather and related products	13	13	261.8	1,237.8
Of which: Footwear	*7*	*7*	*52.0*	*37.9*
Wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture; Articles of straw and plaiting materials	12	10	76.9	90.3
Paper and paper products	13	13	511.3	532.8
Printing and reproduction of recorded media	34	36	896.2	791.5
Coke and refined peroleum products / Chemicals and chemical products	33	33	2,277.6	1,848.1
Pharmaceutical products and pharmaceutical preparations / Rubber and plastic products	33	32	1,129.1	1,227.0
Other non-metallic mineral products	14	14	1,211.7	1,279.0
Basic metals	5	5	332.6	347.6
Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment	45	43	1,013.8	1,206.9
Computer, electronic and optical products	15	15	481.1	401.9
Electrical equipment	9	8	166.3	187.8
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	2	3	409.4	490.1
Motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers / Other transport equipment	9	7	853.5	958.2
Furniture	31	29	326.3	398.7
Other	31	30	1,005.2	1,139.2
Of which: Jewellery, bijouterie and related articles	*19*	*18*	*432.4*	*514.5*
Repair and installation of machinery and equipment	7	7	62.0	*67.5*
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	**7**	**7**	**4,721.6**	**5,511.0**
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and	**14**	**11**	**1,294.3**	***1,340.4***
The Industrial Sector	**654**	**629**	**58,793.2**	**61,125.5**

[1] Data relate to the production of establishments employing 10 or more persons in industries that are classified under Major Division 3 of the International Industrial Clasification of all Economic activities

[2] Source: Digest of Labour Statistics (adjusted to include sugar and tea factories)

[3] Revised

[4] Provisional

Table 15.8(a) - Quarterly & yearly indices by industry group[1], 2014 - 2015 - Manufacturing Sector

Base period: Year 2013=100

NSIC	Industry group	Weight	2014					2015				
			1st Qr.	2nd Qr.	3rd Qr.	4th Qr.	Year Average	1st Qr.	2nd Qr.	3rd Qr.	4th Qr.[2]	Year Average [2]
10-33	**Total manufacturing**	**1000**	**100.2**	**100.5**	**100.4**	**100.2**	**100.3**	**101.7**	**102.0**	**102.9**	**103.5**	**102.5**
10/11	Food products and beverages	552	100.2	100.2	100.3	100.3	**100.2**	100.6	101.1	102.0	102.8	**101.6**
13	Textiles	6	101.0	101.6	101.9	101.9	**101.6**	102.6	103.0	103.2	103.2	**103.0**
14	Wearing apparel	34	101.3	101.2	101.2	101.4	**101.3**	118.1	118.2	118.6	118.8	**118.4**
15	Leather and related products	3	100.6	100.6	100.6	100.6	**100.6**	100.6	100.6	100.6	100.6	**100.6**
16/17	Wood and products of wood & cork; articles of straw and plaiting materials/ Paper and paper products	16	100.4	100.4	99.1	97.1	**99.2**	97.3	97.3	97.3	97.3	**97.3**
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	28	97.8	98.3	97.0	104.6	**99.4**	98.3	96.0	99.1	105.2	**99.7**
20	Chemicals and chemical products	69	100.7	101.0	100.9	100.7	**100.8**	100.8	101.4	103.7	104.5	**102.6**
22	Rubber and plastic products	31	101.3	102.1	103.0	103.0	**102.4**	102.6	104.3	105.8	105.8	**104.6**
23	Other non-metallic mineral products	52	100.9	102.8	102.8	102.8	**102.3**	102.8	102.8	102.8	102.8	**102.8**
24	Basic metals	11	98.1	96.8	95.0	94.4	**96.1**	93.9	94.1	93.8	93.1	**93.7**
25	Fabricated metal products	76	101.5	102.0	102.0	101.3	**101.7**	106.0	105.9	105.8	106.0	**105.9**
27	Electrical equipment	2	94.5	91.8	91.8	91.8	**92.5**	96.0	98.2	98.2	98.2	**97.7**
28	Machinery and equipment, n.e.c	9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	**100.0**	88.4	88.4	88.4	88.4	**88.4**
29	Motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers	5	99.1	99.1	99.1	99.1	**99.1**	102.6	102.6	102.6	102.6	**102.6**
30	Other transport equipment	16	104.4	104.2	98.7	92.4	**99.9**	93.2	95.7	103.6	98.1	**97.7**
31	Furniture	65	99.9	99.9	100.2	100.4	**100.1**	107.2	107.2	107.2	107.2	**107.2**
32	Other products	25	92.3	96.3	96.3	89.4	**93.6**	95.5	93.7	93.7	93.7	**94.2**

[1] Industrial classifications used are according to the National Standard Industrial Classification (NSIC) Revision 2 based on the UN International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) of all economic activities, Rev. 4 of 2008

[2] Provisional

Table 15.8(b) - Quarterly & yearly indices by industry group[1], 2014 -2015 - Manufacture of Food Products & Beverages

Base period: Year 2013=100

NSIC	Industry group	Weight	2014					2015				
			1st Qr.	2nd Qr.	3rd Qr.	4th Qr.	Year Average	1st Qr.	2nd Qr.	3rd Qr.	4th Qr.[2]	Year Average[2]
10-11	**Total food products & beverages**	**552**	**100.2**	**100.2**	**100.3**	**100.3**	**100.2**	**100.6**	**101.1**	**102.0**	**102.8**	**101.6**
101-108	**Food products**	**375**	**98.1**	**98.0**	**97.9**	**97.9**	**98.0**	**98.4**	**99.0**	**99.9**	**101.1**	**99.6**
1010	Processing and preserving of meat	97	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.8	99.6	99.1	99.6	99.7	101.7	100.0
1020	Processing and preserving of fish, crustaceans & molluscs	3	102.6	102.6	102.6	102.6	102.6	102.6	105.0	110.0	110.0	106.9
1030	Processing and preserving of fruits and vegetables	10	103.8	103.9	104.2	103.1	103.8	103.1	105.6	107.7	107.8	106.1
1040	Vegetable and animal oils and fats	30	95.4	95.4	95.4	92.8	94.8	87.8	87.8	87.8	87.8	87.8
1050	Dairy products	16	102.1	104.2	104.0	105.0	103.8	107.6	106.9	106.9	106.9	107.1
1061	Grain mill products	54	87.6	87.1	88.4	90.4	88.4	94.7	97.6	97.8	99.5	97.4
1071	Bakery products	73	104.3	104.3	104.3	104.3	104.3	104.9	105.1	108.1	109.5	106.9
10711/ 10712	*Bread/Pastries and cakes*	*69*	*104.5*	*104.5*	*104.5*	*104.5*	*104.5*	*105.0*	*105.2*	*108.1*	*109.5*	*107.0*
10713/ 10730	*Biscuits and other dry bakery products*	*4*	*101.0*	*101.0*	*101.0*	*101.0*	*101.0*	*104.7*	*105.6*	*105.6*	*105.6*	*105.4*
1074	Macaroni, noodles, couscous and similar farinaceous products	11	100.3	100.3	100.3	100.3	100.3	100.3	100.3	100.3	100.3	100.3
1075	Prepared meals and dishes	2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8	106.8
1079	Other food products n.e.c	34	102.8	102.9	102.1	101.5	102.3	103.3	103.7	106.0	107.2	105.1
10791	*Tea*	5	103.2	103.2	84.2	71.0	90.4	71.4	71.4	71.4	73.7	72.0
10793/ 10799	*Spices, sauces, condiments and other food products n.e.c*	*29*	*100.3*	*100.5*	*100.6*	*100.6*	*100.5*	*105.8*	*107.0*	*109.2*	*110.0*	*108.0*
1080	Animal feed	45	93.9	92.5	92.5	92.5	92.9	91.0	90.3	90.3	90.3	90.5
110	**Beverages**	**179**	**104.5**	**104.8**	**105.3**	**105.3**	**105.0**	**105.3**	**105.3**	**106.2**	**106.3**	**105.8**
1101	Distilled potable alcoholic beverages	65	107.1	107.1	107.1	107.1	107.1	107.1	107.1	107.1	107.1	107.1
1102	Wines	13	101.8	105.2	111.9	111.9	107.7	111.9	111.9	120.3	120.3	116.1
1103	Malt liquors and malt including non alcoholic beer	74	103.5	103.5	103.5	103.5	103.5	103.5	103.5	104.2	104.5	103.9
1104	Soft drinks, mineral waters and other bottled waters	27	102.6	102.6	102.6	102.7	102.6	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7	102.7

[1] Industrial classifications used are according to the National Standard Industrial Classification (NSIC) Revision 2 based on the UN International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) of all economic activities, Rev. 4 of 2008

[2] Provisional

Table 15.9 - Productivity and unit labour cost indices (Manufacturing Sector), 2000-2015

Year	Index 2000 = 100 - (Based on NSIC Rev 1)											Index 2007 = 100 - (Based on NSIC Rev 2)								
	2000	**2001**	**2002**	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**	**2010**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**	**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**
Production index (A)	100.0	105.0	102.2	103.2	104.0	100.4	105.2	107.6	111.1	113.4	115.8	100.0	103.3	105.8	107.8	108.5	110.9	115.8	118.4	118.6
Employment index (B)	100.0	100.7	98.0	94.1	89.0	85.3	85.7	86.7	86.4	81.1	79.9	100.0	100.7	95.4	94.6	92.2	92.2	95.2	96.3	95.9
Capital index (C)	100.0	103.6	108.0	110.2	115.3	119.4	118.4	125.0	124.3	124.4	119.6	100.0	100.3	100.4	96.5	95.3	92.8	90.3	90.2	86.2
Labour cost index (D)	100.0	107.9	112.8	117.6	125.3	125.4	135.5	146.7	160.3	163.1	177.6	100.0	113.4	116.1	119.9	128.6	135.2	141.7	147.3	151.5
Labour productivity index (A/B)	100.0	104.3	104.3	109.7	116.9	117.7	122.8	124.1	128.6	139.8	144.9	100.0	102.5	110.9	114.0	117.7	120.4	121.6	122.8	123.7
Capital productivity index (A/C)	100.0	101.4	94.6	93.7	90.2	84.0	88.8	86.1	89.3	91.2	96.8	100.0	102.9	105.4	111.7	113.9	119.6	128.2	131.2	137.7
Unit labour cost index (D/A)	100.0	102.7	110.4	114.0	120.4	125.0	128.8	136.4	144.3	143.9	153.4	100.0	109.8	109.8	111.3	118.5	121.9	122.3	124.5	127.7

Note: The indices have been computed using GDP and Vadded based on the results of the 2007 CEA

Table 15.10 - Energy & Water Indicators, 2011 - 2015

Indicators	Unit	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
ENERGY						
Total primary energy requirement	ktoe	1,426.9	1,427.6	1,454.8	1,491.7	1,534.4
of which: from Renewable sources	%	*16.2*	*15.6*	*15.1*	*14.2*	*16.4*
Annual increase	%	-0.3	0.1	+1.9	+2.5	+2.9
Total primary energy requirement index (2000 = 100)		128.2	128.3	130.7	134.0	137.9
Import dependency	%	83.8	84.8	84.9	85.8	83.6
Energy intensity[1/]	toe per Rs.100,000 GDP at 2000 prices	0.84	0.81	0.80	0.79	0.79
Per capita primary energy requirement	toe	1.14	1.14	1.16	1.18	1.22
Total final energy consumption	ktoe	863.0	854.4	870.6	891.9	912.9
of which: from Renewable sources	%	5.4	4.8	4.5	3.9	4.1
Per capita final energy consumption	toe	0.69	0.68	0.69	0.71	0.72
Total electricity generated	GWh	2,739	2,797	2,885	2,937	2,996
of which: from Renewable sources	%	*20.0*	*20.3*	*20.6*	*20.3*	*22.7*
Total electricity sold	GWh	2,228	2,294	2,384	2,452	2,505
Per capita consumption of electricity sold	kWh	1,779	1,827	1,894	1,945	1,984
WATER						
Mean annual rainfall, Island of Mauritius	Millimetres	1,948	1,621	2,126	2,094	2,377
Mean annual rainfall, Island of Rodrigues (Pte Canon)	Millimetres	849	1,041	978	1,145	1,272
Potable water produced[2/]	Mm^3	203	215	217	229	245
Potable water consumed[2/]	Mm^3	96	95	96	97	98
Potable water produced[2/] per capita per day	litres	458	484	487	514	549
Potable water consumed[2/] per capita per day	litres	218	214	216	218	220

[1/] Revised

[2/] Refer to Island of Mauritius only

Table 15.11 - Energy balance, 2015

Tonne of oil equivalent (toe)

Source / Flow	Fossil fuels								Renewables								Electricity	Total
	Coal	Petroleum products																
		Gasolene	Diesel	Aviation Fuel	Kerosene	Fuel Oil	LPG	Total Petroleum products	Fuelwood	Charcoal	Hydro	Wind	Landfill Gas	Photo-voltaic	Bagasse	Total Renewables		
Local production	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*6,504*	-	*10,482*	*231*	*1,751*	*2,225*	*230,072*	251,265	-	**251,265**
Imports	498,624	*167,102*	*321,891*	*279,551*	*2,596*	*427,335*	*78,256*	1,276,730	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**1,775,355**
Re-exports and bunkering	-	-	*(117,145)*	*(147,543)*	-	*(160,160)*	-	(424,847)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**(424,847)**
Stock change / Statistical error	(51,738)	*(4,065)*	*4,823*	*(7,671)*	*(1,689)*	*(7,950)*	*950*	(15,602)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**(67,340)**
Total Primary Energy Requirement	**446,886**	**163,036**	**209,569**	**124,337**	**907**	**259,225**	**79,206**	**836,281**	**6,504**	**-**	**10,482**	**231**	**1,751**	**2,225**	**230,072**	**251,265**	**-**	**1,534,432**
Public electricity generation plant	-	-	*(1,095)*	-	*(771)*	*(220,388)*	-	(222,253)	-	-	*(10,482)*	*(231)*	-	-	-	(10,713)	108,172	**(124,794)**
Autoproducer plants	(424,296)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*(1,751)*	*(2,225)*	*(198,448)*	(202,424)	149,448	**(477,272)**
Other transformation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*(833)*	*406*	-	-	-	-	-	(427)	-	**(427)**
Own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,821)	**(3,821)**
Losses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(15,261)	**(15,261)**
Total Final Consumption	**22,590**	**163,036**	**208,474**	**124,337**	**136**	**38,838**	**79,206**	**614,028**	**5,672**	**406**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**31,623**	**37,700**	**238,538**	**912,857**
Manufacturing sector	22,590	-	*36,958*	-	-	*35,715*	*6,126*	78,799	*494*	-	-	-	-	-	*31,623*	32,117	82,716	**216,222**
Transport sector [1]	-	*163,036*	*169,187*	*124,337*	-	*3,123*	*3,445*	463,129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	**463,129**
Commercial and distributive trade sector	-	-	-	-	-	-	*16,307*	16,307	-	*333*	-	-	-	-	-	333	78,883	**95,523**
Household	-	-	-	-	*136*	-	*53,020*	53,157	*5,178*	*73*	-	-	-	-	-	5,250	71,473	**129,880**
Agriculture	-	-	*2,329*	-	-	-	-	2,329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,878	**4,207**
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	*308*	308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,588	**3,896**

[1] includes fuel used for transport by all sectors

Note: figures in brackets represent negative quantities

Table 15.12 - Electricity Production, 2011 - 2015

		Unit	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Plant effective capacity		MW	**669.33**	**695.56**	**700.04**	**709.79**	**714.36**
Hydro		"	53.45	53.80	56.30	56.30	56.30
Wind		"	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28
Photovoltaic		"	-	1.43	2.46	18.21	18.68
Landfill gas		"	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	3.00
Thermal (CEB)		"	348.50	399.55	400.00	394.00	394.20
Thermal (IPP)		"	264.10	237.50	237.00	237.00	240.90
Electricity generated		GWh	**2,738.6**	**2,797.1**	**2,885.3**	**2,936.9**	**2,995.6**
Renewable source:	Hydro	"	56.5	74.1	94.8	90.8	121.9
	Wind	"	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.2	2.7
	Landfill Gas	"	3.1	17.8	20.0	21.3	20.4
	Photovoltaic	"	-	0.9	2.7	24.6	25.9
	Bagasse	"	486.5	470.5	472.8	456.2	509.8
Fossil fuels:	Fuel/Diesel oil & Kerosene	"	1,070.3	1,068.0	1,077.8	1,081.3	1,133.2
	Coal	"	1,119.4	1,162.3	1,213.6	1,259.5	1,181.7
% export to CEB		*%*	*48.8*	*49.5*	*49.7*	*51.2*	*49.1*

Source: Central Electricity Board (CEB) and Annual Sugar Industry Energy Survey

Table 15.13 - Electricity sold by type of tariff, 2014 - 2015

Class of consumer	No. of consumers		Sales (GWh)		Value sold[1/] (million Rupees)		Average sales price[1/] per kWh (Rupees)	
	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015
Domestic	396,335	404,463	806.3	831.0	4,640.2	4,797.8	5.76	5.77
Commercial	40,089	41,124	894.1	915.8	6,569.7	6,723.3	7.35	7.34
Industrial	6,593	6,381	715.2	720.1	2,545.2	2,555.2	3.56	3.55
of which: irrigation	*615*	*634*	*26.6*	*21.8*	*75.20*	*60.98*	*2.82*	*2.79*
Other	610	637	36.6	38.5	285.0	297.5	7.78	7.74
All consumers	**443,627**	**452,605**	**2,452.2**	**2,505.4**	**14,040.1**	**14,373.9**	**5.73**	**5.74**

1/ Excluding VAT & meter rent. *Source: Central Electricity Board (CEB)*

Table 15.14 - Average monthly potable water production (Mm^3), 2011 - 2015 (*Island of Mauritius*)

Period	Mare Aux Vacoas (Upper)			Mare Aux Vacoas (Lower)			Port -Louis			District water supply - North			District water supply - South			District water supply - East			Total production				
	Surface	Borehole	Total	Surface	Borehole	Total	Surface	Borehole	Total	Surface	Borehole	Total	Surface	Borehole	Total	Surface	Borehole	Total	Surface	Borehole	Total	Surface	Borehole
	Million metre cube (Mm^3)																						
2011	28.0	6.1	32.7	-	28.7	28.7	21.3	12.5	33.8	25.6	23.9	49.5	9.2	17.7	26.9	9.2	20.4	29.6	93.3	109.3	202.6	46.1%	53.9%
2012	36.0	6.2	42.2	-	29.7	29.7	21.6	13.7	35.3	25.6	22.0	47.7	10.7	18.2	28.9	11.7	19.6	31.3	105.7	109.4	215.1	49.1%	50.9%
2013	43.2	6.6	49.8	-	30.0	30.0	20.5	13.2	33.7	26.3	21.3	47.6	9.7	16.7	26.4	9.4	19.7	29.1	109.1	107.5	216.6	50.4%	49.6%
2014	41.8	7.0	48.8	-	32.0	32.0	19.2	15.6	34.8	26.7	22.0	48.7	10.4	21.7	32.1	12.1	20.1	32.3	110.2	118.5	228.7	48.2%	51.8%
2015	43.9	7.7	51.6	-	33.5	30.4	17.4	17.7	35.1	26.0	24.5	50.5	10.8	25.4	36.2	14.3	23.4	37.7	112.4	132.2	244.6	45.9%	54.1%

Source: Central Water Authority

Table 15.15 - Water sales by tariff of subscriber, 2014 - 2015 (*Island of Mauritius*)

Type of Tariff	No. of consumers		Volume Sold (Mm^3)		Amount Collectible (Rupees million)		Average sales price per m^3 (Rupees)	
	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015	2014	2015
Domestic	323,254	328,720	74.2	75.1	704.0	707.1	9.5	9.4
Public Sector Agency	2,539	2,533	3.8	4.0	91.5	94.8	24.0	24.0
Acquired / concessionary prises	34	31	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	10.3	12.2
Business	1,145	1,147	7.2	7.3	249.3	252.6	34.5	34.5
Commercial	13,832	13,873	6.1	6.1	161.4	163.0	26.6	26.5
Religious	2,036	2,080	0.6	0.6	11.9	12.3	19.7	19.6
Industrial	597	573	3.6	3.7	65.5	67.7	18.2	18.2
Agriculture	3,960	3,977	1.4	1.3	19.6	19.2	14.5	14.7
Total potable water	347,397	352,934	96.9	98.2	1303.3	1317.0	13.5	13.4
Total non-treated water *(Mainly for Agriculture and Industry)*	350	369	14.9	24.5	61.7	128.8	4.1	5.3
Grand Total	**347,747**	**353,303**	**111.8**	**122.6**	**1365.0**	**1445.8**	**12.2**	**11.8**

Source: Central Water Authority

SECTION 16 - CONSTRUCTION

Table 16.1 - Total [1] number of permits and floor area by type of building, 2011 - 2015

Type of building	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
	No.of pemits issued	Floor area (m^2)	No.of pemits issued	Floor area (m^2)	No.of pemits issued	Floor area (m^2)	No.of pemits issued	Floor area (m^2)	No.of pemits issued	Floor area (m^2)
Residential building	**5,853**	**903,487**	**6,081**	**1,037,866**	**6,986**	**1,134,494**	**6,125**	**1,381,058**	**6,538**	**1,110,954**
New buildings	3,413	630,042	3,929	791,689	4,535	865,762	4,348	1,186,155	4,666	904,397
Additions	2,440	273,445	2,152	246,177	2,451	268,732	1,777	194,903	1,872	206,557
Non-residential building	**407**	**315,252**	**475**	**150,253**	**652**	**188,855**	**465**	**158,858**	**375**	**207,846**
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	*24*	16,302	*3*	1,771	*25*	8,514	*17*	9,263	*23*	13,674
of which sea food hub (Acquaculture)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	*34*	48,980	*7*	2,899	*61*	21,374	*36*	14,335	*24*	23,234
NEOE			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EOE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of which sea food hub (Manufacturing)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
sugar milling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electricity,gas, Water	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	801	2	381
Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation	-	-	-	-	1	2,714	1	129	0	0
Construction	*2*	4,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale & Retail, Maintenance & Repairs	*235*	106,188	*297*	75,095	*244*	63,168	*204*	43,187	*178*	82,842
Transportation and Storage	*21*	21,578	*6*	6,736	*26*	11,270	*13*	6,488	*11*	5,300
Accomodation& Food services Activities	*14*	28,805	42	17,936	74	18,911	67	21,852	37	15,879
Information and Communication			10	5,257	1	620	1	310	0	0
Financial and Insurance Activities	*1*	3,789	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Real Estate	*29*	60,147	*25*	5,692	*1*	252	*3*	1,503	*5*	2,933
Professional, Scientific and Technical Act	-	-	10	4,284	7	2,126	12	11,316	16	21,419
Administrative and Support Service Act	-	-	11	11,117	46	14,435	23	24,483	10	4,040
Public Admistration	-	-	-	-	1	436	1	65	-	-
Education	*10*	9,784	*9*	5,884	*51*	14,683	*27*	8,554	*16*	23,977
Health & Social work	*2*	4,887	*6*	1,854	*23*	2,703	*14*	2,892	*9*	6,477
Arts, Entertainment and Recreational Act.	-	-	-	-	18	14,605	7	10,837	10	3,212
Other services	*36*	10,486	49	11,728	73	13,044	38	2,843	34	4,478
TOTAL	**6,260**	**1,218,739**	**6,556**	**1,188,119**	**7,638**	**1,323,349**	**6,590**	**1,539,916**	**6,913**	**1,318,800**

[1] Includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and District Councils

Table 16.2 - Total [1] number of permits and floor area by region, 2011 - 2015

Region	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m^2)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)
Urban areas	**2,323**	**395,458**	**2,646**	**470,518**	**2,883**	**543,702**	**2,528**	**447,665**	**2,691**	**491,976**
Port Louis	431	68,087	601	92,617	634	108,020	446	66,586	486	83,353
Beau Bassin - Rose Hill	313	43,748	557	117,184	610	109,183	541	85,630	423	52,954
Curepipe	321	48,737	468	81,428	493	112,961	432	91,766	481	100,485
Quatre Bornes	405	109,880	474	100,753	515	115,637	423	86,942	498	124,471
Vacoas - Phoenix	853	125,006	546	78,536	631	97,901	686	116,741	803	130,713
Rural areas	**3,937**	**823,281**	**3,910**	**717,601**	**4,755**	**779,647**	**4,062**	**1,092,251**	**4,222**	**826,823**
Pamplemousses	398	66,394	495	114,443	734	115,166	690	127,874	558	98,144
Riviere du Rempart	337	79,673	465	80,080	728	130,119	699	327,831	832	193,850
Flacq	839	158,059	782	113,266	748	112,735	669	90,801	783	147,053
Grand Port	536	110,115	601	94,198	609	88,220	442	116,346	556	75,692
Savanne	569	74,317	481	65,562	633	92,555	472	76,767	471	60,411
Plaines Wilhems	30	4,771	29	3,634	36	4,403	34	4,031	49	6,549
Moka	462	85,136	455	82,788	666	114,972	518	231,720	425	108,311
Black River	766	244,816	602	163,630	601	121,477	538	116,881	548	136,813
TOTAL	**6,260**	**1,218,739**	**6,556**	**1,188,119**	**7,638**	**1,323,349**	**6,590**	**1,539,916**	**6,913**	**1,318,800**

[1] Includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and District Councils

Table 16.3 - Total [1] number of permits and floor area by region for residential buildings, 2011 - 2015

Region	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m^2)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)
Urban areas	**2,180**	**320,336**	**2,475**	**427,643**	**2,619**	**457,859**	**2,341**	**388,192**	**2,539**	**385,338**
Port Louis	398	50,872	559	76,171	578	81,813	400	54,016	457	60,115
Beau Bassin - Rose Hill	295	39,366	513	108,754	552	86,759	510	78,816	404	47,241
Curepipe	304	46,069	442	76,422	440	103,473	403	86,252	466	78,437
Quatre Bornes	383	66,887	445	92,965	473	101,081	395	68,905	457	88,196
Vacoas - Phoenix	800	117,142	516	73,331	576	84,733	633	100,203	755	111,349
Rural areas	**3,673**	**583,151**	**3,606**	**610,223**	**4,367**	**676,635**	**3,784**	**992,866**	**3,999**	**725,616**
Pamplemousses	377	60,918	445	71,572	672	98,095	631	102,673	527	89,598
Riviere du Rempart	317	54,072	425	63,864	657	106,010	630	309,750	772	166,685
Flacq	790	105,232	710	100,004	684	99,550	635	84,016	744	131,472
Grand Port	502	70,375	573	87,770	566	75,879	412	102,245	531	71,192
Savanne	543	71,380	449	60,356	577	84,622	445	60,382	453	57,659
Plaines Wilhems	27	4,573	29	3,634	33	3,988	34	4,031	47	6,344
Moka	427	78,380	424	77,462	624	102,100	491	221,864	401	88,745
Black River	690	138,221	551	145,561	554	106,391	506	107,905	524	113,921
TOTAL	**5,853**	**903,487**	**6,081**	**1,037,866**	**6,986**	**1,134,494**	**6,125**	**1,381,058**	**6,538**	**1,110,954**

[1] Includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and District Councils

Table 16.4 - Total [1] number of permits and floor area by region for non - residential buildings, 2011 - 2015

Region	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	
	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)	No. of permits issued	Floor area (sq mt)
Urban areas	**143**	**75,122**	**171**	**42,875**	**264**	**85,843**	**187**	**59,473**	**152**	**106,639**
Port Louis	33	17,215	42	16,446	56	26,207	46	12,570	29	23,239
Beau Bassin - Rose Hill	18	4,382	44	8,430	58	22,424	31	6,814	19	5,713
Curepipe	17	2,668	26	5,006	53	9,488	29	5,514	15	22,048
Quatre Bornes	22	42,993	29	7,788	42	14,556	28	18,037	41	36,275
Vacoas - Phoenix	53	7,864	30	5,205	55	13,168	53	16,538	48	19,364
Rural areas	**264**	**240,130**	**304**	**107,378**	**388**	**103,012**	**278**	**99,385**	**223**	**101,207**
Pamplemousses	21	5,476	50	42,871	62	17,071	59	25,201	31	8,546
Riviere du Rempart	20	25,601	40	16,216	71	24,109	69	18,081	60	27,165
Flacq	49	52,827	72	13,262	64	13,185	34	6,785	39	15,581
Grand Port	34	39,740	28	6,428	43	12,341	30	14,101	25	4,500
Savanne	26	2,937	32	5,206	56	7,933	27	16,385	18	2,752
Plaines Wilhems	3	198	0	0	3	415	0	0	2	205
Moka	35	6,756	31	5,326	42	12,872	27	9,856	24	19,566
Black River	76	106,595	51	18,069	47	15,086	32	8,976	24	22,892
TOTAL	**407**	**315,252**	**475**	**150,253**	**652**	**188,855**	**465**	**158,858**	**375**	**207,846**

[1] Includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and District Councils

Table 16.5 - Number of permits for residential buildings[1] by range of floor area, 2011 - 2015

Range of floor area (sq mts)	2011				2012				2013				2014				2015			
	Urban	Rural	Total		Urban	Rural	Total		Urban	Rural	Total		Urban	Rural	Total		Urban	Rural	Total	
	Number	Number	Number	%	Number	Number	Number	%	Number	Number	Number	%	Number	Number	Number	%	Number	Number	Number	%
Less than 65	328	443	771	13	417	487	904	15	401	522	923	13	342	386	728	12	399	300	699	11
65-139	994	1,781	2,775	47	1,161	1,647	2,808	46	1,185	2,103	3,288	47	1,112	1,874	2,986	49	1,229	2,153	3,382	52
140-299	683	1,196	1,879	32	772	1,209	1,981	33	815	1,428	2,243	32	690	1,215	1,905	31	751	1,223	1,974	30
300-499	153	201	354	6	89	203	292	5	168	255	423	6	154	204	358	6	136	238	374	6
500 & over	22	52	74	1	36	60	96	2	50	59	109	2	43	105	148	2	24	85	109	2
TOTAL	**2,180**	**3,673**	**5,853**	**100**	**2,475**	**3,606**	**6,081**	**100**	**2,619**	**4,367**	**6,986**	**100**	**2,341**	**3,784**	**6,125**	**100**	**2,539**	**3,999**	**6,538**	**100**

[1] Includes new buildings and additions

Table 16.6 - Monthly Construction Price Index by input categories, January - December 2015

(Base: 2nd Quarter 2009 = 100)

Input Categories	Weight	2015												Yearly Average
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
LABOUR	**28.2**	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	**119.5**
HIRE OF PLANT	**3.3**	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	**107.5**
MATERIALS:	**64.2**	111.9	111.8	112.0	112.2	112.3	112.4	112.4	112.6	112.6	112.5	112.3	112.0	**112.3**
Hardcore (remplissage)	1.8	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	118.7	**118.7**
Cement	12.7	117.9	117.9	118.7	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	120.0	**119.5**
Sand	4.2	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	121.3	**121.3**
Aggregate	3.4	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	120.7	**120.7**
Block	5.2	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	122.6	**122.6**
Steel bars (armature)	10.6	100.2	99.1	99.1	98.7	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.3	98.3	97.2	96.0	94.3	**98.1**
Galvanised corrugated c	0.6	98.2	98.2	98.2	96.5	96.5	96.5	96.5	96.5	96.5	96.5	96.5	96.5	**96.9**
Timber: (a) Carpentry	3.9	107.7	108.7	109.4	109.4	110.9	111.6	111.6	111.6	111.6	111.8	111.5	111.5	**110.6**
(b) Joinery	1.6	111.6	111.6	111.6	111.7	112.2	112.2	112.2	112.6	112.6	112.6	112.6	112.6	**112.2**
Aluminium openings	4.1	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	**100.9**
Metal openings	2.7	109.0	108.8	108.8	108.6	108.6	108.6	108.6	108.6	108.6	108.8	108.8	108.6	**108.7**
Ceramic tiles	0.8	114.6	117.1	117.1	117.7	117.7	117.7	117.7	117.7	117.7	120.6	120.6	120.6	**118.1**
Adhesive	1.7	104.4	104.4	104.4	104.6	104.6	104.9	104.9	104.9	104.9	104.9	104.9	104.9	**104.7**
Paint	2.5	120.8	120.8	120.8	120.9	120.9	120.9	120.9	127.1	127.4	127.5	127.5	127.5	**123.6**
Plumbing	1.5	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.7	103.6	**103.6**
Sanitary installation	2.2	108.2	108.7	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.0	109.1	109.1	109.1	108.7	109.0	109.0	**108.9**
Electrical installation	4.7	111.6	111.6	111.6	111.7	111.7	111.7	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	**112.0**
TRANSPORT	**4.3**	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	109.1	**109.1**
Total	**100.0**	113.8	113.7	113.9	114.0	114.0	114.1	114.1	114.2	114.2	114.2	114.0	113.8	**114.0**

Table 16.7 - Monthly Construction Price Index by work categories, January - December 2015

(Base: 2nd Quarter 2009= 100)

Work Categories	Weight	2015												Yearly Average
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
1. Setting up	1.5	109.2	109.2	109.2	108.6	108.8	108.8	108.8	108.8	108.8	108.8	108.8	108.8	**108.9**
2. Setting out	0.5	126.8	126.8	126.8	127.0	127.0	127.0	127.0	127.0	127.0	127.0	127.0	127.0	**127.0**
3. Earthworks	3.3	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	114.7	**114.7**
4. Concrete	21.3	117.5	117.5	117.9	118.4	118.4	118.4	118.4	118.4	118.4	118.4	118.4	118.4	**118.2**
5. Reinforcement	14.6	105.5	104.7	104.7	104.4	104.3	104.3	104.3	104.1	104.1	103.3	102.4	101.2	**103.9**
6. Formwork (coffrage)	8.5	110.6	111.1	111.4	111.4	112.1	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.4	112.5	112.4	112.4	**112.0**
7. Blockwork	8.7	119.9	119.9	120.0	120.2	120.2	120.2	120.2	120.2	120.2	120.2	120.2	120.2	**120.1**
8. Softwood joinery	1.5	116.3	116.3	116.3	116.3	116.7	116.7	116.7	117.3	117.3	117.3	117.3	117.3	**116.8**
9. Aluminium Doors and Openings	6.0	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	106.2	**106.2**
10. Metal openings	4.1	112.5	112.3	112.3	112.2	112.2	112.2	112.2	112.3	112.4	112.5	112.5	112.4	**112.3**
11. Rendering to wall/ceiling (crepissage)	10.4	118.8	118.8	118.9	119.2	119.2	119.2	119.2	119.2	119.2	119.2	119.2	119.2	**119.1**
12. Bed & screed to floor/roof	3.8	117.3	117.3	117.6	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	**117.9**
13. Tiling	1.6	115.0	116.2	116.2	116.6	116.6	116.7	116.7	116.7	116.7	118.1	118.1	118.1	**116.8**
14. Painting	3.2	119.3	119.3	119.3	119.4	119.4	119.4	119.4	123.8	124.0	124.0	124.0	124.0	**121.3**
15. Plumbing and Drainage	5.0	109.2	109.5	109.6	109.6	109.6	109.7	109.7	109.7	109.7	109.5	109.6	109.6	**109.6**
16. Electrical installation	6.0	113.2	113.2	113.2	113.2	113.2	113.2	113.8	113.8	113.8	113.8	113.8	113.8	**113.5**
Total	**100.0**	**113.8**	**113.7**	**113.9**	**114.0**	**114.0**	**114.1**	**114.1**	**114.2**	**114.2**	**114.2**	**114.0**	**113.8**	**114.0**

SECTION - 17 : CLIMATE AND ENVIRONMENT

Table 17.1 - Main environment indicators, 2014 and 2015

Indicator	Units	2014	2015
Republic of Mauritius			
1. Land protected areas	ha	14,749	14,749
2. Marine and coastal protected areas	ha	14,759	14,759
3. Total Carbon dioxide emission	000 tons	3,970	3,976
4. Per capita carbon dioxide emission	tons	3.1	3.1
5. Total electricity generated	GWh	2,937	2,996
6. Electricity generated from renewable sources	%	20.3	22.7
7. Total primary energy requirement	ktoe	1,492	1,534
8. Primary energy requirement from renewable sources	%	14.2	16.4
9. Per capita primary energy requirement	toe	1.18	1.22
10. Per capita final energy consumption	toe	0.71	0.72
11. Energy intensity	toe per Rs.100,000 GDP at 2000 prices	0.79	0.79
Island of Mauritius			
12. Forest area	ha	47,103	47,069
13. Total forest area as a % of total land area	%	25.3	25.2
14. Total fish production (fresh-weight equivalent)	tons	12,617	14,208
15. Irrigated land	ha	17,183	…
16. Threatened plant species	%	88	…
17. Threatened animal species	%	89	…
18. Mean annual rainfall	millimetres	2,094	2,377
19. Mean of maximum annual temperature	degrees Celcius	28.2	27.9
20. Mean of minimum annual temperature	degrees Celcius	20.6	20.6
21. Annual fresh water abstraction	Mm^3	620	612
22. Daily per capita domestic water consumption	litres	167.0	169.0
23. Daily per capita solid waste disposed at landfill	Kg	0.94	1.01

Other Environment Statistics

24. Length of coastline	km	322
25. Length of coral reefs	km	150
26. Area of coral reefs	km^2	300
27. Lagoon areas	km^2	243
28. Exclusive Economic Zone (EEZ) - Republic of Mauritius	km^2	2.3 million

… : Not available

Table 17.2 Monthly mean temperature, 2006 - 2015

Degrees celcius

Year \ Month	Jan		Feb		Mar		Apr		May		Jun		Jul		Aug		Sept		Oct		Nov		Dec		Mean annual temperature	
	LTM [1] (26.1)		LTM (26.2)		LTM (25.8)		LTM (24.9)		LTM (23.2)		LTM (21.4)		LTM (20.6)		LTM (20.7)		LTM (21.3)		LTM (22.3)		LTM (23.9)		LTM (25.3)		LTM (23.5)	
	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM
2006	25.8	*-0.2*	26.0	*-0.2*	25.9	*0.2*	25.2	*0.3*	23.1	*-0.1*	22.2	*0.8*	20.7	*0.1*	20.4	*-0.2*	21.4	*0.1*	22.5	*0.2*	24.5	*0.6*	26.2	*0.9*	23.7	*0.2*
2007	26.8	*0.7*	26.6	*0.4*	25.6	*-0.1*	25.2	*0.3*	23.7	*0.5*	21.3	*-0.1*	21.3	*0.7*	20.9	*0.3*	21.6	*0.3*	22.3	*0.1*	24.1	*0.3*	25.8	*0.6*	23.8	*0.3*
2008	26.1	*0.0*	26.2	*-0.1*	25.3	*-0.5*	25.0	*0.1*	23.1	*-0.1*	21.3	*-0.1*	20.4	*-0.2*	21.3	*0.6*	21.8	*0.5*	22.8	*0.5*	24.7	*0.8*	25.9	*0.7*	23.6	*0.1*
2009	26.9	*0.8*	26.8	*0.6*	26.2	*0.4*	25.8	*0.9*	23.8	*0.6*	22.4	*1.0*	21.0	*0.4*	20.9	*0.3*	21.5	*0.3*	23.0	*0.7*	24.2	*0.3*	25.8	*0.6*	24.0	*0.5*
2010	26.4	*0.4*	26.9	*0.7*	26.5	*0.7*	25.3	*0.4*	24.4	*1.2*	22.8	*1.4*	21.0	*0.4*	20.8	*0.2*	21.4	*0.1*	23.2	*1.0*	23.8	*0.0*	25.3	*0.1*	24.0	*0.5*
2011	26.2	*0.1*	26.6	*0.4*	26.1	*0.3*	25.5	*0.6*	23.7	*0.5*	22.9	*1.5*	21.4	*0.8*	21.1	*0.4*	21.8	*0.6*	22.9	*0.6*	24.8	*0.9*	25.5	*0.3*	24.0	*0.5*
2012	26.0	*0.0*	27.0	*0.8*	26.0	*0.3*	25.5	*0.6*	23.3	*0.1*	21.6	*0.2*	21.4	*0.8*	21.3	*0.7*	21.8	*0.5*	23.2	*0.9*	24.8	*0.9*	26.3	*1.0*	24.0	*0.5*
2013	26.4	*0.4*	26.7	*0.5*	26.1	*0.4*	25.0	*0.1*	23.0	*-0.2*	21.6	*0.2*	20.5	*-0.1*	21.1	*0.5*	22.2	*0.9*	23.6	*1.3*	24.6	*0.7*	25.9	*0.6*	23.9	*0.4*
2014	26.7	*0.6*	26.8	*0.6*	26.4	*0.6*	25.3	*0.4*	23.5	*0.3*	22.4	*1.0*	22.0	*1.4*	21.6	*0.9*	22.0	*0.7*	24.2	*2.0*	25.5	*1.6*	26.4	*1.1*	24.4	*0.9*
2015	26.4	*0.3*	26.2	*0.0*	26.0	*0.2*	25.3	*0.4*	24.0	*0.8*	22.7	*1.3*	21.5	*0.9*	21.6	*0.9*	22.1	*0.8*	23.7	*1.4*	24.5	*0.6*	26.7	*1.4*	24.2	*0.7*

Source: Mauritius Meteorological Services

[1] LTM: Long term mean, 1981-2010

Table 17.3 Monthly mean maximum temperature, 2006 - 2015

Degrees celcius

Year \ Month	Jan		Feb		Mar		Apr		May		Jun		Jul		Aug		Sept		Oct		Nov		Dec		Mean of maximum annual temperature	
	LTM [1] (29.8)		LTM (29.8)		LTM (29.4)		LTM (28.6)		LTM (27.0)		LTM (25.2)		LTM (24.3)		LTM (24.4)		LTM (25.3)		LTM (26.2)		LTM (28.1)		LTM (29.3)		LTM (27.3)	
	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM
2006	29.3	*-0.5*	29.2	*-0.5*	28.8	*-0.5*	28.7	*0.2*	27.3	*0.4*	25.5	*0.3*	24.1	*-0.2*	24.1	*-0.3*	25.2	*-0.1*	26.4	*0.1*	28.3	*0.3*	30.1	*0.8*	27.3	*0.0*
2007	30.1	*0.3*	29.7	*0.0*	29.0	*-0.3*	28.5	*-0.1*	27.3	*0.3*	24.9	*-0.3*	24.9	*0.6*	24.7	*0.3*	25.5	*0.2*	25.9	*-0.3*	28.4	*0.3*	29.7	*0.4*	27.4	*0.1*
2008	29.5	*-0.3*	29.4	*-0.3*	28.7	*-0.7*	29.0	*0.4*	27.0	*0.1*	24.6	*-0.6*	24.0	*-0.3*	24.7	*0.3*	25.0	*-0.4*	26.1	*-0.1*	28.7	*0.6*	30.0	*0.7*	27.2	*-0.1*
2009	30.9	*1.1*	30.3	*0.6*	29.7	*0.4*	28.9	*0.4*	27.5	*0.6*	26.2	*0.9*	24.2	*-0.1*	24.3	*-0.1*	25.4	*0.1*	26.8	*0.5*	27.7	*-0.3*	29.6	*0.3*	27.6	*0.3*
2010	29.9	*0.1*	30.3	*0.6*	29.9	*0.5*	29.2	*0.6*	27.9	*1.0*	26.5	*1.2*	24.7	*0.4*	24.6	*0.2*	25.8	*0.5*	27.3	*1.1*	28.1	*0.0*	29.8	*0.5*	27.8	*0.5*
2011	30.1	*0.3*	30.0	*0.2*	29.7	*0.3*	29.2	*0.7*	28.0	*1.1*	26.6	*1.4*	25.2	*0.9*	24.7	*0.3*	26.0	*0.7*	27.1	*0.8*	29.1	*1.0*	29.1	*-0.2*	27.9	*0.6*
2012	30.1	*0.2*	30.8	*1.1*	29.5	*0.1*	28.6	*0.1*	26.6	*-0.3*	25.1	*-0.1*	24.9	*0.6*	24.8	*0.4*	25.6	*0.3*	27.2	*1.0*	28.9	*0.8*	29.8	*0.5*	27.7	*0.4*
2013	29.7	*-0.1*	30.0	*0.2*	29.5	*0.2*	28.1	*-0.4*	27.1	*0.1*	25.6	*0.4*	24.9	*0.6*	24.8	*0.4*	26.1	*0.8*	27.5	*1.3*	28.8	*0.8*	30.0	*0.7*	27.7	*0.4*
2014	30.0	*0.2*	30.4	*0.6*	30.1	*0.7*	29.0	*0.4*	27.5	*0.6*	26.1	*0.9*	25.3	*1.0*	25.4	*1.0*	26.3	*1.0*	28.3	*2.1*	29.5	*1.5*	30.1	*0.8*	28.2	*0.9*
2015	29.5	*-0.3*	29.7	*-0.1*	29.6	*0.2*	29.2	*0.6*	27.6	*0.6*	25.8	*0.6*	25.1	*0.8*	25.3	*0.9*	26.2	*0.9*	27.4	*1.2*	28.5	*0.4*	30.6	*1.3*	27.9	*0.6*

Source: Mauritius Meteorological Services

[1] LTM: Long term mean, 1981-2010

Table 17.4 Monthly mean minimum temperature, 2006 - 2015

Degrees celcius

Month / Year	Jan		FEB		Mar		Apr		May		Jun		Jul		Aug		Sept		Oct		Nov		Dec		Mean of minimum annual temperature	
	LTM [1] (22.3)		LTM (22.6)		LTM (22.1)		LTM (21.2)		LTM (19.4)		LTM (17.6)		LTM (16.9)		LTM (16.9)		LTM (17.2)		LTM (18.3)		LTM (19.6)		LTM (21.2)		LTM (19.6)	
	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM	Mean	Difference from LTM
2006	22.3	*0.0*	23	*0.2*	23.0	*0.8*	22	*0.4*	19	*-0.4*	19	*1.3*	17.4	*0.4*	17	*-0.1*	17.6	*0.4*	19	*0.3*	21	*1.0*	22.3	*1.2*	20.1	*0.5*
2007	23.5	*1.2*	23	*0.9*	22	*0.1*	22	*0.7*	20	*0.7*	18	*0.1*	17.7	*0.8*	17	*0.3*	17.7	*0.4*	19	*0.4*	20	*0.3*	21.9	*0.8*	20.2	*0.6*
2008	22.6	*0.3*	23	*0.3*	22	*-0.3*	21	*-0.3*	19	*-0.1*	18.0	*0.4*	16.8	*-0.1*	18	*0.9*	18.6	*1.4*	19	*1.1*	21	*1.1*	21.9	*0.7*	20.1	*0.5*
2009	22.8	*0.5*	23	*0.7*	23	*0.5*	23	*1.4*	###	*0.7*	18.6	*1.0*	17.8	*0.9*	17	*0.6*	17.6	*0.4*	19	*0.9*	21	*1.1*	22.0	*0.8*	20.4	*0.8*
2010	22.9	*0.6*	23	*0.8*	23	*0.9*	21	*0.3*	21	*1.5*	19.1	*1.5*	17.3	*0.4*	17.0	*0.1*	17.0	*-0.3*	19.1	*0.8*	20	*0.0*	20.9	*-0.3*	20.1	*0.5*
2011	22.2	*-0.1*	23	*0.7*	22	*0.3*	22	*0.6*	19	*0.1*	19.2	*1.6*	17.5	*0.6*	17	*0.6*	17.6	*0.4*	19	*0.4*	20	*0.9*	21.9	*0.7*	20.2	*0.6*
2012	22.0	*-0.3*	23	*0.5*	23	*0.4*	22	*1.1*	20	*0.7*	18.1	*0.5*	17.9	*1.0*	18	*0.9*	17.9	*0.7*	19	*0.8*	21	*1.1*	22.8	*1.6*	20.4	*0.8*
2013	23.1	*0.8*	23.4	*0.8*	23	*0.6*	22	*0.7*	19	*-0.5*	17.6	*0.0*	16.1	*-0.8*	18	*0.6*	18.2	*1.0*	20	*1.3*	20	*0.7*	21.8	*0.6*	20.1	*0.5*
2014	23.3	*1.0*	23.2	*0.6*	23	*0.5*	22	*0.3*	20	*0.1*	18.7	*1.1*	18.6	*1.7*	18	*0.8*	17.6	*0.4*	20	*1.8*	21	*1.8*	22.6	*1.4*	20.6	*1.0*
2015	23.4	*1.1*	22.6	*0.0*	22	*0.3*	22	*0.3*	20	*0.9*	19.7	*2.1*	18.0	*1.1*	18	*0.9*	18.1	*0.9*	20.0	*1.7*	21	*1.0*	22.8	*1.6*	20.6	*1.0*

Source: Mauritius Meteorological Services

[1] LTM: Long term mean, 1981-2010

Table 17.5- Monthly mean rainfall, 2013 - 2015

Millimetres

Period	Island of Mauritius							Island of Rodrigues (Pte Canon)						
	Long Term Mean (1981-2010)	2013		2014		2015		Long Term Mean (1981-2010)	2013		2014		2015	
		Mean	% of Long Term Mean	Mean	% of Long Term Mean	Mean	% of Long Term Mean		Mean	% of Long Term Mean	Mean	% of Long Term Mean	Mean	% of Long Term Mean
Year	**2,003**	**2,126**	**106**	**2,094**	**105**	**2,377**	**119**	***1,102***	**978**	**89**	**1,145**	**104**	**1,272**	**115**
Jan	263	258	98	419	159	455	173	149	70	47	44	30	303	203
Feb	348	486	140	184	53	271	78	160	218	136	62	39	37	23
Mar	263	355	135	270	103	400	152	133	90	67	304	228	168	126
Apr	212	214	101	247	117	134	63	138	144	104	113	82	156	113
May	148	54	37	127	86	165	111	84	40	48	76	91	89	106
Jun	107	75	70	61	57	218	204	72	44	61	105	146	31	43
Jul	125	65	52	126	101	150	120	87	13	15	174	200	67	77
Aug	106	110	104	116	110	143	135	63	93	148	56	89	68	108
Sep	96	37	39	54	56	46	48	51	68	133	36	70	42	82
Oct	77	138	179	64	83	152	197	43	90	208	22	51	189	440
Nov	78	233	299	89	114	96	123	64	30	47	74	116	22	34
Dec	180	101	56	336	187	147	82	58	80	138	78	134	100	172

Source: Mauritius Meteorological Services

Table 17.6 - Forest area by category, 2006 - 2015

Hectares

Category	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
State - owned	**22,181**	**22,176**	**22,159**	**22,159**	**22,159**	**22,140**	**22,143**	**22,108**	**22,103**	**22,069**
Plantations	11,848	11,878	11,855	11,901	11,916	11,897	11,900	11,867	11,830	11,804
Nature reserves	799	799	799	799	799	799	799	799	799	799
on mainland	*200*	*200*	*200*	*200*	*200*	*200*	*200*	200	200	*200*
islets	*599*	*599*	*599*	*599*	*599*	*599*	*599*	599	599	*599*
Black River Gorges National Park	6,574	6,574	6,574	6,574	6,574	6,574	6,574	6,574	6,574	6,574
Bras D'Eau National Park [1]	472	472	472	472	472	497	497	497	497	497
Islet National Parks [2]	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134
Vallee d' Osterlog Endemic Garden [3]	NA	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275
Other forest lands	1,719	1,413	1,419	1,373	1,358	1,333	1,333	1,332	1,369	1,361
Pas Geometriques	635	631	631	631	631	631	631	630	625	625
Plantations	*226*	*222*	*222*	*222*	*222*	*222*	*222*	*221*	*216*	*216*
Leased for grazing and tree planting	*230*	*230*	*230*	*230*	*230*	*230*	*230*	*230*	*230*	*230*
Others (mostly rocky)	*179*	*179*	*179*	*179*	*179*	*179*	*179*	*179*	*179*	*179*
Privately - owned lands [4]	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**	**25,000**
Reserves	6,553	6,553	6,553	6,553	6,553	6,553	6,553	6,553	6,553	6,553
Mountain reserves	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*	*3,800*
River reserves	2,740	2,740	2,740	2,740	2,740	2,740	2,740	*2,740*	*2,740*	*2,740*
Private reserves	*13*	*13*	*13*	*13*	*13*	*13*	*13*	*13*	*13*	*13*
Other [5]	18,447	18,447	18,447	18,447	18,447	18,447	18,447	18,447	18,447	18,447
Total	**47,181**	**47,176**	**47,159**	**47,159**	**47,159**	**47,140**	**47,143**	**47,108**	**47,103**	**47,069**

Source : Forestry Service, Ministry of Agro Industry and Food Security

[1] Bras D'Eau National Park was proclaimed in 2011 . From 2002 to 2010 was known as Bras D'Eau & Poste La Fayette Reserves.

[2] Islet National Parks were proclaimed in 2004

[3] Valee D'Osterlog Endemic Garden was proclaimed in 2007

[4] Current figures for privately-owned lands are crude estimates based on expert knowledge from Forestry Service

[5] Includes plantations, forest lands, scrub and grazing lands

NA: Not applicable

Table 17.7 - Forest plantations [1] by type of plants, 2006 - 2015

Hectares

Type of plant	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Soft wood	**9,775**	**9,808**	**9,782**	**9,821**	**9,836**	**9,813**	**9,816**	**9,816**	**9,774**	**9,748**
Pine	8,162	8,195	8,165	8,197	8,199	8,176	8,179	8,179	8,137	8,111
Other softwood	1,613	1,613	1,617	1,624	1,637	1,637	1,637	1,637	1,637	1,637
Hardwood	**2,299**	**2,292**	**2,295**	**2,302**	**2,302**	**2,306**	**2,306**	**2,272**	**2,272**	**2,272**
Eucalyptus and Casuarina	1,450	1,443	1,443	1,443	1,443	1,443	1,443	1,409	1,404	1,404
Other hardwood	849	849	852	859	859	863	863	863	868	868
Total	**12,074**	**12,100**	**12,077**	**12,123**	**12,138**	**12,119**	**12,122**	**12,088**	**12,046**	**12,020**

Source : Forestry Service, Ministry of Agro Industry and Food Security.

[1] State land

Table 17.8 - Local production logs, poles and fuelwood, 2006 - 2015

cubic metre (roundwood)

Year	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 [1]	2015 [2]
Local Production	**14,532**	**13,952**	**10,885**	**10,531**	**14,328**	**10,960**	**8,232**	**5,317**	**4,847**	**2,778**
Timber	6,869	5,332	4,330	3,807	3,696	3,207	2,354	948	976	596
State Lands	*6,067*	*4,874*	*4,260*	*3,762*	*3,231*	*3,077*	*2,164*	*853*	*786*	*535*
Private Lands [2]	*802*	*458*	*70*	*45*	*465*	*130*	*190*	*95*	*190*	*61*
Poles	1,605	1,553	1,284	1,242	1,220	1,281	801	484	260	168
State Lands	*1,060*	*1,022*	*1,002*	*1,102*	*787*	*1,098*	*489*	*321*	*100*	*77*
Private Lands [2]	*545*	*531*	*282*	*140*	*433*	*183*	*312*	*163*	*160*	*91*
Fuelwood	6,058	7,067	5,271	5,482	9,412	6,472	5,077	3,885	3,611	2,014
State Lands	*4,765*	*6,116*	*5,089*	*5,202*	*8,217*	*5,965*	*4,658*	*3,520*	*3,111*	*1,841*
Private Lands [3]	*1,293*	*951*	*182*	*280*	*1,195*	*507*	*419*	*365*	*500*	*173*

Source : Forestry Service, Ministry of Agro Industry and Food Security.

[1] Revised [2] provisional [3] Estimates

Table 17.9 - Total emissions and removals of greenhouse gases, 2009 - 2015

Gg or thousand tonne

Greenhouse gas	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 [1]
Emissions							
Carbon Dioxide	3,367.6	3,666.5	3,640.3	3,745.1	3,836.8	3,969.6	3,975.6
Methane	21.3	39.7	38.4	35.9	38.9	38.9	41.9
Oxide of Nitrogen	17.5	18.1	18.3	18.8	19.2	19.7	20.0
Nitrous Oxide	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Carbon Monoxide	64.0	67.4	67.5	68.6	70.3	72.1	77.9
NMVOC [2]	17.6	19.6	20.6	24.6	23.7	20.3	19.4
Sulphur Dioxide	33.6	33.2	33.7	33.8	34.3	35.1	36.3
Removals							
Carbon Dioxide	293.0	291.6	289.6	292.9	293.9	294.0	294.6
Net emissions							
Carbon Dioxide	3,074.6	3,374.9	3,350.7	3,452.2	3,542.9	3,675.6	3,681.0

[1] Provisional

[2] Non - methane volatile organic compound

Table 17.10 - Disposal of solid waste by type at Mare Chicose landfill site, 2009 - 2015

Tonnes

Waste type	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 [1]
Construction	671	2,394	5,306	5,601	6,141	2,363	1,488
Domestic	389,999	402,816	389,743	365,867	408,858	401,785	431,995
Industrial (inc. textile)	1,470	1,572	1,695	913	414	208	288
Tuna/Sludge	9,126	10,949	10,402	7,370	6,963	5,191	4,692
Poultry	7,209	6,339	5,942	6,061	5,316	5,707	6,333
Rubber tyres	365	481	447	372	315	431	486
Asbestos	26	44	15	6	50	26	15
Condemned goods	1,164	1,388	848	1,573	1,588	1,586	2,840
Difficult and hazardous	-	42	13	7	17	1	17
Others	5,918	1,777	132	156	273	180	322
TOTAL	**415,948**	**427,802**	**414,543**	**387,926**	**429,935**	**417,478**	**448,476**

Source: Solid Waste Management Division, Ministry of Environment, Sustainable Development and Disaster and Beach Management

[1] Provisional

Table 17.11 - Volume of wastewater treated by public treatment stations and by type of treatment , 2006 - 2015

Mm^3

Type of treatment and Station	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Primary treament	**16.24**	**8.20**	**18.21**	**24.71**	**19.61**	**26.19**	**20.20**	**21.76**	**23.95**	**27.91**
Montagne Jacquot	7.84	-	10.00	16.50	11.40	17.25	11.50	13.22	14.40	15.07
Baie du Tombeau	8.40	8.20	8.21	8.21	8.21	8.94	8.70	8.54	9.55	12.84
Secondary treatment	**0.62**	**0.63**	**0.73**	**0.73**	**0.73**	**0.73**	**0.73**	**0.73**	**0.76**	**0.79**
Pailles Treatment Plant	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Bois Marchand	0.17	0.17	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20
Riviere du Rempart	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.06	0.06
Robinson	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
Vuillemin	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.15
Flacq	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.15
Dubreuil	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Tertiary treatment	**14.93**	**15.50**	**17.30**	**16.55**	**14.60**	**13.24**	**15.67**	**18.55**	**15.75**	**20.67**
Grand Bay	-	-	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.77	0.86	0.98	0.99
St. Martin	14.93	15.50	16.70	15.95	14.00	12.64	14.90	17.69	14.77	19.68
Total	**31.79**	**24.33**	**36.24**	**41.99**	**34.94**	**40.16**	**36.60**	**41.04**	**40.46**	**49.37**

Source : Wastewater Management Authority

Table 17.12 - Consumption of controlled ozone-depleting substances by type of substances, 2006 - 2015

Metric Tonnes

Type of substances	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 [1]
Chlorofluorocarbon (CFC's)	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hydrochlorofluorocarbon (HCFC's)	138.13	156.62	122.48	192.12	96.13	157.40	125.94	96.87	142.52	136.08
Total	**139.13**	**156.62**	**122.48**	**192.12**	**96.13**	**157.4**	**125.94**	**96.87**	**142.52**	**136.08**

[1] Provisional

Source: Ministry of Environment, Sustainable Development and Disaster and Beach Management